



GRETCHEN WHITMER  
GOVERNOR

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT

DR. TIM BORING  
DIRECTOR

May 10th, 2023

Act 287 requires each registered shelter to annually report specific animal statistics for the prior year by March 31 of the following year. The statistics are only a portion of the records that shelters are required to keep for at least two years. Therefore, the reports are not individually validated.

The annual report statistics focus on:

- Animal types (e.g. dogs or cats)
- Age (e.g. puppy vs. adult dog)
- If the animal was spayed or neutered at the time of adoption
- Adoption totals
- Animals transferred to other registered shelters
- Animals reunited with their owners
- Animals that were euthanized

As the report contains only part of the much bigger picture at an animal shelter, MDARD often receive questions about the reports. Here are some of the most common questions in the hopes of clarifying what the reports can or cannot tell you about a shelter's activities:

**Q:** My county's animal shelter has reported it adopted out 350 dogs to new owners, but the report lists the county only took in 310 dogs. How can the shelter adopt more dogs than it took into the shelter?

**A:** There can be several explanations, because the report is not a complete inventory of animals at the shelter:

- The number of dogs that were at the shelter on December 31 do not become "intakes" on January 1 of the next year.
- One dog might have several statistics at a shelter depending on how their recordkeeping system and software handles transactions. A dog may get adopted and subsequently returned as it doesn't get along with the adopter's cat. That same dog may then get transferred to another registered shelter where there is a better chance of it finding a new home. These movements could all be tallied in different columns for the same dog.

**Q:** What is the difference between the statistics for shelter animals euthanized and owner requested euthanasia?

**A:** Shelters are required to annually report the total number of each kind of animal euthanized each year. Many shelters provide humane euthanasia services to members of their communities. The report form allows a shelter to choose to break out the total number of animals euthanized into these two categories.

**Q:** How can I find out what the euthanasia statistics represent for my community shelter?

**A:** The policies and protocols used regarding euthanasia are developed at the shelter level. You need to contact the shelter and ask about their policies and protocols regarding which and when animals are euthanized.

**Q:** Where are animals that are transferred to animal rescue organizations recorded on the annual report form?

**A:** If the animal rescue organization operates an animal shelter, the animals are recorded under "Other Disposition" as animals "Transferred to Shelters." Both shelters should be registered my MDARD. If the animal rescue organization does not operate an animal shelter and for example has several foster homes where people keep the dogs or cats in their home with their own children and pets, the animals are recorded as "Adoptions."

**Q:** If I have more questions, how can I find the answers?

**A:** If you have a question about the choices, policies, procedures, personnel, and other day-to-day aspects of operating the shelter, contact the shelter directly.

If it is an animal control shelter operated by a county, city, or other municipality the shelter is in a municipal department. If it is an animal protection shelter operated by a nonprofit, there may be a board of directors for the private organization.

If you have a regulatory question about animal shelters, please contact MDARD at 800-292-3939 or [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov).



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>A ReJoyceful Animal Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>A ReJoyceful Animal Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Michelle Heyza</b>			Zip Code <b>48036</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>office@rejoycefulrescue.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	260	428						
	Six (6) months of age & older	252	107						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	512	535	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	210	336						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	205	135						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	415	471	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	4	2						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	16	29						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	16	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lisa Polidori- Office Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 329-4404</b>		Submitter's Email <b>lisa@rejoycefulrescue.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Addison Veterinary Clinic, P.C.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Addison Veterinary Clinic, P.C.</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Andrew E. Kelley DVM</b>			Zip Code <b>49220</b>		County <b>Lenawee</b>		Email <b>avcpc1@gmail.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		3	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older		54	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		57	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		2	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		8	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		10	0	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		28	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		13			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		6	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kristen Myers LVT</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 547-7581</b>			Submitter's Email <b>avcpc1@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Adopt-A-Pet, Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Adopt-A-Pet, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jody Maddock</b>			Zip Code <b>48430</b>		County <b>Genesee</b>		Email <b>info@adoptapetfenton.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	472	351						
	Six (6) months of age & older	250	116						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	722	467	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	737	460						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	737	460	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	2	0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	20						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments All cat and dog euthanizations were due to illnesses where they would not have survived.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jody Maddock, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 629-0723</b>		Submitter's Email <b>info@adoptapetfenton.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Alcona Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Alcona Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jenna Richardson</b>			Zip Code <b>48742</b>		County <b>Alcona</b>		Email <b>alconahumanesociety@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	99						
	Six (6) months of age & older	95	97						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	97	196	0				0	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	31	148						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	12	16						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	43	164	0				0	
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	52	1						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	1	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	31						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jenna Richardson, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 736-7387</b>		Submitter's Email <b>alconahumanesociety@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Alger County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Alger County Animal Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Greg Beatty, President</b>		Zip Code <b>49862</b>	County <b>Alger</b>		Email <b>algercountyanimal@yahoo.com</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	29	33						
	Six (6) months of age & older	45	40						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	74	73	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	24	33						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	27	31						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	51	64	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	21	9						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Two dogs remain as of 12/31/2022.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Greg Beatty, President</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 387-4131</b>		Submitter's Email <b>algercountyanimal@yahoo.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Allegan County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Wishbone Pet Rescue Alliance</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lori VanRyswyk</b>		Zip Code <b>49010</b>	County <b>Allegan</b>		Email <b>shelter@wishbonepetrescue.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	52	164						
	Six (6) months of age & older	490	129						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	542	293	0					
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	236	212						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	8	13						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	244	225	0					
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	231	6						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	4	45		0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	36	16						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	14	1						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	50	17	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <b>ONLY</b> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p><b>Wishbone Pet Rescue manages the Allegan County Animal Shelter for the county of Allegan</b></p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lori VanRyswyk</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 686-5112</b>		Submitter's Email <b>shelter@wishbonepetrescue.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Dickinson County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Almost Home Animal Shelter</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Diane Luczak</b>			Zip Code <b>49876</b>		County <b>Dickinson</b>		Email <b>almosthome@uplogon.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	G. Pigs	Rabbits			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		43	170						
	Six (6) months of age & older		263	373						
	Total Intake		306	543	0	49	7			56
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		191	461						
	Not Altered (before adoption)									
	Total Adopted To New Owners		191	461	0	49	7			56
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		122	32						
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0							
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		7	27						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0							
	Total Euthanized		7	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Diane Luczak, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 774-1005</b>		Submitter's Email <b>almosthome@uplogon.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>ALPENA COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>ALPENA COUNTY</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>DEPUTY MICHELLE REID, ACO</b>			Zip Code <b>49707</b>		County <b>ALPENA</b>		Email <b>reidm@alpenacounty.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RABBITS			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		11	2					
	Six (6) months of age & older		10	49					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		21	51	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		21	5					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		21	5	0				
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		1	0		1			
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0	44		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	0		0			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0		0			
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> This location was used only temporarily to house animals from January 1 to May 20, 2022									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>DEPUTY MICHELLE REID, ACO</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 354-9841</b>		Submitter's Email <b>reidm@alpenacounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>ALPENA COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>ALPENA COUNTY</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>DEPUTY MICHELLE REID, ACO</b>			Zip Code <b>49707</b>		County <b>ALPENA</b>		Email <b>reidm@alpenacounty.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	BIRDS	RABBITS	REPTILES		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	28	15						
	Six (6) months of age & older	238	60						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	266	75	0	3	3	5		
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	81	24						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	81	24	0	3	2	5		
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	166	2		0	1	0		
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0		
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	11	49		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	0		0	0	0		
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0		0	0	0		
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 44 cats 2 kittens removed from a large-scale animal neglect (hoarding) case									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Deputy Michelle Reid, ACO</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 354-9841</b>		Submitter's Email <b>reidm@alpenacounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Al-Van Humane Society Adoption Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Al-Van Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Maria Hampton</b>			Zip Code <b>49090</b>		County <b>VanBuren</b>		Email <b>executivedirector@al-van.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	25	148						
	Six (6) months of age & older	129	162						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	154	310	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	147	310						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	147	310	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	7	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments All of our animals come from our intake center before being adopted.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Maria Hampton Operations Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 637-5062</b>		Submitter's Email <b>executivedirector@al-van.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Al-Van Humane Society Intake Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Al-Van Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Maria Hampton</b>			Zip Code <b>49090</b>		County <b>VanBuren</b>		Email <b>executivedirector@al-van.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	33	239						
	Six (6) months of age & older	169	117						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	202	356	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	46	7						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	157	315		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	17						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments The animals that we plan to adopt out are transferred to our adoption center.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Maria Hampton Operations Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 637-5062</b>		Submitter's Email <b>executivedirector@al-van.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Amazing Grace Animal Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Same</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Shawna Davidson</b>			Zip Code <b>48604</b>		County <b>Saginaw</b>		Email <b>profsir@aol.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	17	316						
	Six (6) months of age & older	83	212						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	100	528	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	25	131						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	94	321						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	119	452	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	5	10						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	1	25		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Shawna Davidson, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 792-0346</b>		Submitter's Email <b>profsir@aol.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Animal Rescue Coalition of Mecosta Co</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Same</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Cate Arroe</b>		Zip Code <b>49307</b>		County <b>Mecosta</b>		Email <b>info@arcofmecostacounty.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For <b>2022</b>			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		48	125					
	Six (6) months of age & older		201	116					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		249	241	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		43	122					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		114	114					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		157	236	0				
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		87	4					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		1	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		5	4					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		5	4	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Doug Miron CFO</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 250-3579</b>		Submitter's Email <b>dmiron@wolverinecoilspring.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Animal Rescue Project</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Animal Rescue Project</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jack Frost</b>			Zip Code <b>49001</b>		County <b>Kalamazoo</b>		Email <b>arpdirector@aol.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	406	166						
	Six (6) months of age & older	315	164						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	721	330	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	221	113						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	439	164						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	660	277	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	na	na						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	4	6		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jack Frost</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 492-1010</b>		Submitter's Email <b>arpdirector@aol.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Animal Shelter of Crawford County</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>AuSable Valley Animal Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Katelyn H. Gibbons</b>			Zip Code <b>49738</b>		County <b>Crawford</b>		Email <b>AVASDirector@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	8	39						
	Six (6) months of age & older	140	48						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	148	87	0	235			235	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	117	54						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	18						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	117	72	0	189			189	
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	27	0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		27	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Katelyn H. Gibbons - Shelter Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 833-0911</b>		Submitter's Email <b>AVASDirector@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Animal Welfare Society of Southeastern Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Animal Welfare Society ("AWS")</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Susan M. Edwards</b>			Zip Code <b>48071</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>animalwelfaresociety@yahoo.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		176	88	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					0
	Six (6) months of age & older		202	103						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		378	191	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		241	112						0
	Not Altered (before adoption)		137	79						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		378	191	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>									0
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0			0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized									0
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
<p><b>Optional Comments</b></p> <p>Any animal under 6 months of age, and not already altered, is adopted out on a strict spay/neuter contract.</p>										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Susan M. Edwards, President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 548-1150</b>		Submitter's Email <b>animalwelfaresociety@yahoo.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ann Arbor Cat Clinic, LLC</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ann Arbor Cat Clinic</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Janet Figarra, DVM</b>			Zip Code <b>48108</b>		County <b>Washtenaw</b>		Email <b>aacc@annarborcatclinic.com</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older									
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	45	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			22						
	Not Altered (before adoption)			22						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	44	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>			1						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
<b>Optional Comments</b> We are also a veterinary clinic that provides euthanasia for our established clients pets but not to the general public.										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Janet E. Figarra, DVM</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 973-9090</b>		Submitter's Email <b>aacc@annarborcatclinic.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Antrim County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Antrim County</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Heather Belknap</b>		Zip Code <b>49615</b>		County <b>Antrim</b>		Email <b>Belknaph@antrimcounty.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	60	60	36		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		11	50	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		156	36						
	Total Intake		167	86	0	60	60	36		156
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		46	68						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		11	16						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		57	84	0	60	25	20		105
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		105	2		0	0	0		
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0	0		0	0	0		
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		1	7		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		5	6		0	0	1		
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0						
	Total Euthanized		5	6	0	0	0	1	0	1
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments The other companion animals were mostly from the cruelty case we had in April. We had 55 chickens, 2 ducks, 1 horse, 11 rabbits, 25 rats, 3 mice, 2 tortoises, 5 turtles, a bearded dragon, a chameleon, an iguana, a savannah monitor, and 25 snakes. We also had a cruelty case with 18 rabbits in March and a few owner surrender guinea pigs for the year.										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Heather Belknap, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(772) 708-9885</b>		Submitter's Email <b>belknaph@antrimcounty.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Antrim County Pet and Animal Watch</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Antrim County Pet and Animal Watch</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>June McGrath</b>			Zip Code <b>49659</b>		County <b>Antrim</b>		Email <b>acpaw-2@torchlake.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	16	172						
	Six (6) months of age & older	12	131						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	28	303	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	20	326						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	20	326	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	2		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> AC PAW Spay & Neuter Project assists individuals with low cost spay/neuter. 32 vouchers were issued to be used at participating veterinary offices to offset the cost of spay/neuter in 2022. 49 animals were altered using the vouchers. *The 4 cats that were euthanized- all 4 were medically necessary due to illness and/or injury, and included in intake total for 2022.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Wendy Fox, AC PAW Volunteer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 645-5910</b>		Submitter's Email <b>wf.catmom4@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Arenac County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Arenac County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>C.Lemunyon</b>			Zip Code <b>48658</b>		County <b>Arenac</b>		Email <b>acac@arenacountymi.gov</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	58	151						
	Six (6) months of age & older	195	115						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	253	266	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	130	93						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	130	93	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	50	11						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	35	133		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	9						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	10	2						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>C.Lemunyon</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 846-4421</b>		Submitter's Email <b>acac@arenacountymi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>AuCaDo Rescue Mid Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>AuCaDo Rescue Mid Michigan</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Monica R Larner</b>			Zip Code <b>49340</b>		County <b>Mecosta</b>		Email <b>cowdogrescue@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	7	0						
	Six (6) months of age & older	20	6						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	27	6	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	27	6						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	27	6	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments <b>New Address for AuCaDo Rescue:</b> 152 W Rolston Rd Linden, MI 48451									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Monica R Larner</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 330-5147</b>		Submitter's Email <b>cowdogrescue@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Bark Nation</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Bark Nation, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tori Parrelly</b>			Zip Code <b>48220</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>jessica@barknation.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	34							
	Six (6) months of age & older	111							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	145	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	68							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	4							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	72	0	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	3							
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	83			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	11							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Of the eleven dogs euthanized, 10 were for advanced behavior and 1 was for advanced medical.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jessica Brown, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 892-2275</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jessica@barknation.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Barry County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Barry County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>K.H.Kirsch Jr.</b>			Zip Code <b>49058</b>		County <b>Barry</b>		Email <b>kkirsch@barrycounty.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	24	57						
	Six (6) months of age & older	204	99						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	228	156	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	92	78						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	11	51						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	103	129	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	152	5						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	7	4		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	16	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 13 euthanasia's were Law Enforcement bite cases.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kenneth H. Kirsch Jr. Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 948-4885</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kkirsch@barrycounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>BAY COUNTY ANIMAL SERVICES &amp; ADOPTION CENTER</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>BAY COUNTY</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>OLIVIA SHIELDS</b>		Zip Code <b>48708</b>	County <b>BAY</b>		Email <b>shieldso@baycounty.net</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	RABBITS				
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	23	108						
	Six (6) months of age & older	586	441						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	609	549	0					
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	79	255						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	79	255	0					
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	173	5		0				
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0		0				
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	146	108		0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	37	21		0				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	168	104		0				
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	205	125	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <b>ONLY</b> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p><b>WE HAVE BEEN WORKING ON MAKING SURE ALL THE ANIMALS ARE STERILIZED BEFORE THEY LEAVE THE SHELTER BE IT THROUGH ADOPTION OR TRANSFER.</b></p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>JO BOLLMAN</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 894-0679</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bollmanje@baycounty.net</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Bellwether Harbor</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Bellwether Harbor</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Danielle Merrill</b>			Zip Code <b>49412</b>		County <b>Newaygo</b>		Email <b>contactus@bellwetherharbor.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	35						
	Six (6) months of age & older	30	28						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	34	63	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	33	39						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		8						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	33	47	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	7	0						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	4	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	3	1						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Linda Vaughn LVT Animal Care Coordinator</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 924-9230</b>		Submitter's Email <b>linda@bellwetherharbor.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Benzie County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Benzie County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kyle Maurer</b>			Zip Code <b>49617</b>		County <b>Benzie</b>		Email <b>kmaurer@benzieco.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Horse	Sheep	Rabbit	Goat	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	12	36	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	108	55	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	120	91	0	4	3	2	6	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	50	72						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	12	4						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	62	76	0		3	2	6	
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	54	4						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	10	1		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	2		1				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	8	2	0	1	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Low Intakes number due to extended time for cruelty case hold</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kyle Maurer, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 882-9505</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kmaurer@benzieco.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Berkley Animal Pound</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>ACO Kevin Palmer</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager			Zip Code <b>48072</b>	County <b>Oakland</b>	Email <b>kpalmer@berkleypublicsafety.net</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake		0	0	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		0			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>No dogs or cats were placed in our pound due to construction. All animals were transported to Royal Oak Animal Shelter.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>ACO Kevin Palmer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 824-5952</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kpalmer@berkleypublicsafety.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Berrien County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>County of Berrien</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Ashley Herr</b>		Zip Code <b>49022</b>	County <b>Berrien</b>		Email <b>aherr@berriencounty.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Livestock	RABBIT/FISH	Reptiles	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	94	423						
	Six (6) months of age & older	856	428						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	950	851	0	14	3	98	2	117
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	213	209						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	81	299						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	294	508	0	20		59	2	81
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	338	28		3	1	4		
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	36	121		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	137	61				1		
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	54	20		1		2		
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	191	81	0	1	0	3	0	4
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Ashley Herr, Shelter Manager</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 927-5648</b>		Submitter's Email <b>aherr@berriencounty.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>BestPals Animal Rescue Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>BestPals Animal Rescue Center</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Michelle Kenat</b>			Zip Code <b>49424</b>		County <b>Ottawa</b>		Email <b>bestpalsarc@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	23						
	Six (6) months of age & older	18	20						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	22	43	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	24	38						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	24	38	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	2		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michelle Kenat, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 212-3368</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bestpalsarc@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Bloomfield Township Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Bloomfield Township</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Laura Joyce</b>			Zip Code <b>48302</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>ljoyce@bloomfieldtwp.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older	72	33	2					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	72	33	2					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	37	25	2					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	37	25	2					
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	32	7						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0							
		<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	0			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
		<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Laura Joyce</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 433-7757</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ljoyce@bloomfieldtwp.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Blue Water Area Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Blue Water Area Humane Society</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Katie Phelan, LVT</b>		Zip Code <b>48049</b>	County <b>St. Clair</b>		Email <b>bluewaterareahs@comcast.net</b>					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	G Pig			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		20	132						
	Six (6) months of age & older		29	62						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		49	194	0					12
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		48	184						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		48	184	0					10
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		5	7		0	0			
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		00	0		0	0			
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		2	1		2	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2	3		0	0			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		6	7		0	0			
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		8	10	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Katie Phelan, LVT Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 987-4357</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bluewaterareahs@comcast.net</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Branch County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>County of Branch</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Ernest J. Baker</b>			Zip Code <b>49036</b>		County <b>Branch</b>		Email <b>ebaker@countyofbranch.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	8							
	Six (6) months of age & older	282							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	290	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	12							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	25							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	37	0	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	128							
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	124			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Ernest J. Baker- Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 639-3210</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ebaker@countyofbranch.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Brownstown Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Brownstown Township</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kaylyn Onufrak</b>			Zip Code <b>48183</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>animalcontrol@brownstown-mi.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	3	119	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	125	87	0					
	Total Intake	128	206	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	24	45	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	38	145	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	62	190	0					
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner	56	7	0					
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	7	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	7	2	0					
	Total Euthanized	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kaylyn Onufrak-Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 675-4008</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kaylyno@brownstown-mi.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Calhoun County Animal Center, Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Calhoun County Animal Center, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Thomas Buford</b>		Zip Code <b>49014</b>		County <b>Calhoun</b>		Email <b>ccas1101@sbcglobal.net</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		72	293					
	Six (6) months of age & older		877	405					
	Total Intake		949	698	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		168	86					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		39	62					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		207	148	0				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		418	19					
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0	0					
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		27	177		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		202	220					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		41	19					
	Total Euthanized		243	239	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments -One (1) snake dead on arrival									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Thomas Buford, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 963-6582</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ccas1101@sbcglobal.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Canine Companions Rescue Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Canine Companions Rescue Center</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Erica McCarthy</b>			Zip Code <b>48437</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>ericamccarthyccrc@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		185						
	Six (6) months of age & older		154						
	Total Intake		339	0	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		325						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		325	0	0				0
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		6			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	Total Euthanized		3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>The 3 dogs euthanized had severe medical issues and no quality of life.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Erica McCarthy Operations Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 535-4735</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ericamccarthyccrc@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Capital Area Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Capital Area Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Samantha Miller</b>		Zip Code <b>48906</b>	County <b>Clinton</b>		Email <b>smiller@adoptlansing.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Rats	Birds	Guinea Pigs	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	596	941	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	688	1496	5					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		1284	2437	5	61	16	29	117
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	1128	2289	5					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		1128	2289	5	58	13	27	116
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	29	43						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		20	9		0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	84	96		3	3	2	1	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	106	89			5	1		
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		190	185	0	3	8	3	1
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <b>ONLY</b> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Samantha Miller, Director of Operations</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 626-6060</b>		Submitter's Email <b>smiller@adoptlansing.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Cascades Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Cascades Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Karlie Repp</b>			Zip Code <b>49202</b>		County <b>Jackson</b>		Email <b>krepp@chspets.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	6	2	2		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	160	478						
	Six (6) months of age & older	267	258						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	427	736	0	6	2	2		
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	417	710						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	417	710	0	7	2	2		
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	8	4						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	4	6		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	41	40						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	44	43	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Heather Leszczynski, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 787-7387</b>		Submitter's Email <b>hleszczynski@chspets.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Cass County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Cass County Sheriff's Office</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Ronald Butts</b>		Zip Code <b>49031</b>	County <b>Cass</b>		Email <b>ccac@cassco.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pig <sup>+</sup>			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	61	72						
	Six (6) months of age & older	465	88	2					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	526	160	2	42	10			52
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	53	46	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	97	44	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	150	90	0	43	8			51
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	156	4	2					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0			
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	127	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	11	19	0	0	0			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	61	22	0	0	0			
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	72	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Ronald Butts, Director</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 445-3701</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ccac@cassco.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Cat Tales Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Cat Tales Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Judith A. Austin</b>			Zip Code <b>49444</b>		County <b>Muskegon</b>		Email		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			20					
	Six (6) months of age & older			8					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	28	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			27					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	27	0				
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0	6		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			2					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	2	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  Current cats at shelter waiting for adoption. Been ill haven't taken many.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Judith A Austin- President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 798-1033</b>		Submitter's Email		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Charlevoix County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Charlevoix Area Humane Society</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Robert H. MacKenzie</b>			Zip Code <b>49712</b>		County <b>Charlevoix</b>		Email <b>director@charlevoixhumane.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Ducks			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		29	74						
	Six (6) months of age & older		169	82						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		198	156	0	3	4			7
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		100	123						
	Not Altered (before adoption)									
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		100	123	0	3	4			7
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		80	4						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		1	4		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		5	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Robert H. MacKenzie, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 582-6774</b>		Submitter's Email <b>director@charlevoixhumane.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Cheboygan County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Mary A. Talaske</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Mary A. Talaske</b>			Zip Code <b>49721</b>		County <b>Cheboygan</b>		Email <b>cheboyganhumane@hughes.net</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Other	Small Fluff <sup>2</sup>	Birds	wild life	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	67	233						
	Six (6) months of age & older	439	289	1					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	506	522	1	7	30	4	2	43
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	170	396	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	1					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	170	396	1	7	23	4		34
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	134	25	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	14	3	0	0	2	0	0	2
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	11	25	0	0		0	2	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	174	76			5	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	185	101	0	0	5	0	2	7
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments The other includes 4 fish, 2 Goats, and 1 Hermit Crab. We also had 2 adult cats and 17 kittens die in kennel.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Angela R. Walters (Animal Control)</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 238-8221</b>		Submitter's Email <b>deputywalters@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Cherryland Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Cherryland Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tia Barbera</b>		Zip Code <b>49696</b>		County <b>Grand Traverse</b>		Email <b>tbarbera@cherrylandhumane.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		36	104	0				0
	Six (6) months of age & older		384	133					
	Total Intake		420	237	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		169	204					0
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		169	204	0				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		98	13					0
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0	0					
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		139	0		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4	8					0
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		4	8	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 160+ dog hoarding/neglect case, Jan 2022 Several court cases throughout the year, including several cat neglect/abandonments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tia Barbera, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 946-5116</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tbarbera@cherrylandhumane.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Chippewa County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Chippewa County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Holly Henderson</b>			Zip Code <b>49783</b>		County <b>Chippewa</b>		Email <b>animalshelter@chippewacountymi.gov</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	rodent			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		53	219					
	Six (6) months of age & older		255	248					
	Total Intake		308	467	0	5			
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		80	163					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		120	296					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		200	459	0				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		118	32					
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		0			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		7	10					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	Total Euthanized		7	10	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Holly Henderson Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 632-2519</b>		Submitter's Email <b>animalshelter@chippewacountymi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Holland Department of Public Safety</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Holland Department of Public Safety</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Captain Keith Mulder</b>			Zip Code <b>49423</b>		County <b>Ottawa</b>		Email <b>k.mulder@cityofholland.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		4	21					
	Six (6) months of age & older		51	7					
	Total Intake		55	28	0	2			
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		30	1					
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0	0					
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		25	27		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lori Boeve- Patrol Assistant</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 355-1140</b>		Submitter's Email <b>l.boeve@cityofholland.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>City of Oak Park Animal Control &amp; Pound</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Shawn Hairston</b>			Zip Code <b>48237</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>shairston@oakparkmi.gov</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit			
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		3	1					
	Six (6) months of age & older		99	13					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		102	14	0	1			1
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	0	0				0
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		48						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		54		14	1	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Shawn Hairston Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 691-7468</b>		Submitter's Email <b>shairston@oakparkmi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>River Rouge Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of River Rouge</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Patricia Trevino</b>			Zip Code <b>48218</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>bdaugherty@riverrougepd.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	19	70						
	Six (6) months of age & older	260	49						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	279	119	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	41	6						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	30	1						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	71	7	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	103	1						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	100	107		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Brian Daugherty-Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 671-6979</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bdaugherty@riverrougepd.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Romulus Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Romulus</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Dept. Chief Derran Shelby</b>			Zip Code <b>48174</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>dshelby@romulusgov.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	18	102						
	Six (6) months of age & older	388	74						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	406	176	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	58	38						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	108	93						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	166	131	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	109	9						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	29	11		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	69	14						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	30	4						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	99	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Christine Knight</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 942-6851</b>		Submitter's Email <b>cknight@romulusgov.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>City of Southfield Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Southfield</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Shannon Raby</b>			Zip Code <b>48037</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>sraby@cityofsouthfield.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake		0	0	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		0			0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Shannon Raby ACO</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 796-5425</b>		Submitter's Email <b>sraby@cityofsouthfield.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Warren Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Warren Police Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>N.Fear</b>			Zip Code <b>48093</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>nfear@warrenpd.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	23	64						0
	Six (6) months of age & older	499	73						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	522	137	0					
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	58	70						0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	58	70	0					
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	264	1						0
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	187	57		0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	10	9						0
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	3	1						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <b>ONLY</b> one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>121 Deceased animals removed from homes and roadways.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Nicole Fear Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 574-4806</b>		Submitter's Email <b>nfear@warrenpd.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter City of Wayne Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Wayne Police					
Name of Shelter Manager Karl Hicks			Zip Code 48184		County Wayne		Email khicks@cityofwayne.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	4 chickens	1 parrot			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		6	15						
	Six (6) months of age & older		92	45						
	Total Intake		98	60	0	4	1			5
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		0							
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0							
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0	0	0			0
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		52	6			1			
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0				0			
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		44	54		4	0	0	0	4
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized									
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0							
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <b>ONLY</b> one regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments All animals that where not picked up by owner were transfered to Michigan Humane Society Westland Branch. 2 dogs left at the shelter at the end of the year.										
Submitter's Name and Title Karl Hicks, Shelter Manager/ Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (734) 721-1643		Submitter's Email khicks@cityofwayne.com			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Wyandotte Animal Adoption Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Wyandotte</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Alyssa Stafford</b>			Zip Code <b>48192</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>astafford@wyandottemi.gov</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	93						
	Six (6) months of age & older	77	98						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	77	191	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	62	143						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	62	143	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	1						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Alyssa Stafford</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 363-5573</b>		Submitter's Email <b>astafford@wyandottemi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Clare County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Clare County</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Ruanne Hicks</b>		Zip Code <b>48625</b>	County <b>Clare</b>		Email <b>hicksr@clareco.net</b>					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	horse	cow	chickens	rabbit	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		88	141						
	Six (6) months of age & older		515	166						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		603	307	0	1	1	15	1	18
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		157	193						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		102	26						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		259	219	0	1	1	15	1	18
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		140	8						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		116	79		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		9	9						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		107	28						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		116	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Ruanne Hicks</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 539-3221</b>		Submitter's Email <b>hicksr@clareco.net</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Clinton County Animal Control and Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Clinton County Sheriff's Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Monica Wright</b>			Zip Code <b>48879</b>		County <b>Clinton</b>		Email <b>ACO@Clinton-County.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		15	67					0
	Six (6) months of age & older		154	72					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		169	139	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		3						0
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		3	0	0				
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		91	7					0
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		69	131		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3						0
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		2	1					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		5	1	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> One dog intake date of 12-30-22, dog does not have a '22 outcome. DOA animals are not counted in intake totals.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Monica Wright, Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 224-5116</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ACO@Clinton-County.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Companion Cats INC</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Companion Cats INC</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Diana Newman</b>			Zip Code <b>49016</b>		County <b>Calhoun</b>		Email <b>dnewman4034@gmail.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			367						
	Six (6) months of age & older			146						
	Total Intake		0	513	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			482						
	Not Altered (before adoption)									
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	482	0					
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner			2						
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0	0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			5						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0						
	Total Euthanized		0	5	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Diana Newman, President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 589-8747</b>			Submitter's Email <b>dnewman4034@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Constellation Cat Cafe</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Saved by Zade, Happy Feet Pet Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Savannah Segueda</b>		Zip Code <b>48823</b>	County <b>Ingham</b>		Email <b>adoptions.ccc@gmail.com</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	606	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		519						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	519	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		19						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	68		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Argot Kramer, Assistant Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 516-9003</b>		Submitter's Email <b>adoptions.ccc@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Copper Country Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Copper Country Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Becki Clouthier</b>			Zip Code <b>49931</b>		County <b>Houghton</b>		Email <b>manager@cchumanesociety.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	22	41						
	Six (6) months of age & older	189	249						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	211	290	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	175	285						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	175	285	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	26	3						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	6	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Euthanized animals are done so after veterinarian recommendation based on health or temperament (severe aggression).									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Becki Clouthier</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 487-9560</b>		Submitter's Email <b>manager@cchumanesociety.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Country Cat Lady</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Country Cat Lady</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jennifer Kuyt</b>			Zip Code <b>49348</b>		County <b>Allegan</b>		Email <b>office@countrycatlady.org</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		0	141	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		0	24	0					
	Total Intake		0	165	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		0	113	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	113	0	0	0	0	0	
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		0	5	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Euthanized animals were deathly sick and cared for.</p>										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jennifer Kuyt Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 308-3752</b>		Submitter's Email <b>office@countrycatlady.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Crash's Landing (3433 River Hill Drive, Grand Rapids, MI)</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Crash's Landing</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jennifer Gillum DVM</b>			Zip Code <b>49534</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>dr.jen@crashslanding.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older			102					
	Total Intake		0	102	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			80					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	80	0				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		0			0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			14					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	Total Euthanized		0	14	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> Population was 47 at 12/31/21 and 55 at 12/31/22. Euthanasia is performed only when animals can no longer be helped medically to maintain acceptable quality of life. No animal is ever euthanized to "make room".									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Andy Hoban, VP</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 669-9577</b>		Submitter's Email <b>andy.hoban@crashslanding.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Dalis to the Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Dalis to the Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Dalis Hitchcock</b>		Zip Code <b>48801</b>	County <b>Alma</b>		Email <b>dalishitchcock@yahoo.com</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Rats	Rabbits	Guinea Pigs	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	48	114	3					
	Six (6) months of age & older	119	158	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		167	272	3	11	14	8	6
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	158	251	2					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		158	251	2	11	14	8	6
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0		0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		1	4	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Dalis Hitchcock- Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 463-9797</b>		Submitter's Email <b>dalishitchcock@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Dearborn Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Elaine Greene</b>		Zip Code <b>48120</b>	County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>egreene@metrodetroitanimals.org</b>					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Birds	Guinea Pig <sup>+</sup>	Hamsters	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		94	839						
	Six (6) months of age & older		724	679						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		818	1518	0	9	7	2	2	20
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)									
	Not Altered (before adoption)									
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	0	0		7		1	8
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		239	35		1				
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		24	28		8	0	2	0	10
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		105	158					1	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		25	22						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		130	180	0	0	0	0	1	1
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
<b>Optional Comments</b> Dearborn Animal Shelter is operated by Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit. Adoptable animals are transferred to the Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit's animals adoption center located at 16121 Reckinger Road, Dearborn, MI 48126. Please see the Animal Shelter Annual Report for Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit for Adoption Numbers.										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Elaine Greene</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 943-2697</b>		Submitter's Email <b>egreene@metrodetroitanimals.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Delta Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Delta Animal Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Susan Gartland</b>			Zip Code <b>49829</b>		County <b>Delta</b>		Email <b>deltaanimals@yahoo.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Small Crit <sup>2</sup>	Fish	Iguana	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	83	464	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	449	284	1					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	532	748	1	26	63	1	1	91
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	261	596	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	261	596	1	24	62	1	1	88
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	266	71	0	1	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	7	0	1	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	7	0	1	0	0	0	1
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>The animals euthanized had severe illness/injury/aggressive or dangerous behavior. Not one animal was euthanized for space nor a treatable medical condition.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Susan Gartland Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 789-0230</b>		Submitter's Email <b>deltaanimals@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Detroit Animal Care and Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Detroit</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Mark Kumpf, CAWA</b>			Zip Code <b>48211</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>kumpfm@detroitmi.gov</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1026	327						
	Six (6) months of age & older	3799	312						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	4825	639	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	1506	177						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	1506	177	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	674	15						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	1173	220		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1134	50						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1134	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments The clinic has altered over 5000 animals since inception. Plans for a new facility are now projected to open in December 2023. DACC works with over 90 placement partners.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Mark Kumpf, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 418-8583</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kumpfm@detroitmi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Detroit Animal Welfare Group (DAWG)</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Detroit Animal Welfare Group</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kelley LaBonty</b>			Zip Code <b>48065</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>kelcruiser@aol.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	32	6						
	Six (6) months of age & older	20	11						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	52	17	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	12	6						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	20	12						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	32	18	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kelley LaBonty</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 354-8500</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kelcruiser@aol.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Detroit Community Cat Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Detroit Community Cat Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jodi Newton</b>			Zip Code <b>48227</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>jodi@detroitcats.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			81					
	Six (6) months of age & older			110					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	191	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			170					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	170	0				
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>			1					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			1					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Detroit Community Cat Rescue is in the process of dissolving. all information provided is correct to the best of my knowledge.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jodi Newton, Secretary- Board Member</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 904-3403</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jodi@detroitcats.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Detroit Dog Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Detroit Dog Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Melissa Chesser</b>			Zip Code <b>48224</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>melissa@detroitdogrescue.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	139	5						
	Six (6) months of age & older	125	2						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	264	7	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	108	5						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	119	2						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	227	7	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	6	0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	20	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> Any dogs left unaltered were under 10 weeks. They all are adopted with a spay/neuter contract and we follow up to facilitate spays/neuters and make sure each dog is altered.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kristina Rinaldi, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 520-0259</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kristina@detroitdogrescue.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Downriver Central Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Wyandotte</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lt. Neil Hunter</b>			Zip Code <b>48195</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>nhunter@wyandottemi.gov</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	9	92						
	Six (6) months of age & older	196	117	2					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	205	209	2					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	118	15	1					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	77	195	1	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	2	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments This shelter does NOT handle adoptions. All adoptable animals go to the Wyandotte Adoption Center.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>ACO- Paige Wallace</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 246-1328</b>		Submitter's Email <b>pwallace@wyandottemi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Eastpointe Police Animal Control Division</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Eastpointe Police</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>George Rouhib Jr</b>			Zip Code <b>48021</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>grouhib@eastpointecity.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older	118	7						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	118	7	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	77							
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>								
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	25			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	11	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	5	2						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Val Charleston - Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 445-5100</b>		Submitter's Email <b>vcharleston@eastpointecity.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Eaton County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Eaton County Sheriff's Department</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kristy Grinold</b>		Zip Code <b>48813</b>	County <b>Eaton</b>		Email <b>kgrinold2@eatoncounty.org</b>					
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Chickens			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		18	11						
	Six (6) months of age & older		211	33						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		229	44	0	1	3			4
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		22	2						
	Not Altered (before adoption)									
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		22	2	0	1	3			4
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		75	2						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		60	21		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		45	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		27	13						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		72	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kristy Grinold, Lead ACO</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 543-5755</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kgrinold2@eatoncounty.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Elk Country Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Elk Country Animal Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Pauline A Hancock</b>			Zip Code <b>49709</b>		County <b>Montmorency</b>		Email <b>phancockpaws@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	19	80						
	Six (6) months of age & older	120	71						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	139	151	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	77	135						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	77	135	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	47	1						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	4			0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Pauline A Hancock, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 785-3738</b>		Submitter's Email <b>phancockpaws@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Emmet County Stray Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Bay Area Pet Resort</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Gale Hoffman</b>			Zip Code <b>49770</b>		County <b>Emmet</b>		Email <b>raygensmom@hotmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1	6						
	Six (6) months of age & older	71	11						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	72	17	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	1	1						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	2	2						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	3	3	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	62	3						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	7	6		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Gale Hoffman, Owner</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>348-5550</b>		Submitter's Email <b>raygensmom@hotmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Eva Burrell Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Eva Burrell Animal Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Patricia Newby</b>			Zip Code <b>49854</b>		County <b>Schoolcraft</b>		Email <b>shelter@upebas.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1	75						
	Six (6) months of age & older	60	51						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	61	126	0				0	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	42	66						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		2						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	42	68	0				0	
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	16	4						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	3	35		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	1	3						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> Three animals died in our care, those aren't listed, one in birth, one before we could get the animal to the vet clinic and one overnight of unknown reasons.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Patricia Newby</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 341-1000</b>		Submitter's Email <b>shelter@upebas.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>West Michigan SPCA</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Faithful to Felines</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Janie Duca</b>			Zip Code <b>49442</b>		County <b>Muskegon</b>		Email <b>info@faithfultofelines.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			360					
	Six (6) months of age & older			239					
	Total Intake		0	599	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			582					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	582	0				0
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner			0					
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0	0					
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		0	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			16					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		0	16	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michelle Reimer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 773-3030</b>		Submitter's Email <b>info@faithful2felines.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Flat Rock Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Flat Rock</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Katherine Stock</b>			Zip Code <b>48134</b>		County <b>WAYNE</b>		Email <b>flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	11						
	Six (6) months of age & older	46	53						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	51	64	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	41	55						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	41	55	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	24	1						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	8	7		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Katherine Stock</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 790-5082</b>		Submitter's Email <b>flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Focus on Ferals</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Focus on Ferals</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Gina Marvin</b>		Zip Code <b>49315</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>Gina@focusonferals.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	380	0				0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)			380					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	380	0				0
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>			0					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0	0		0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized			15					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	15	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> An additional 243 cats were sterilized through our TNR program; they are NOT included in the intake figure.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Gina Marvin, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 826-0927</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Gina@focusonferals.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>For The Sake Of Being Humane</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Ashlynn Cluchey</b>			Zip Code <b>49408</b>		County <b>Allegan</b>		Email <b>ForTheSakeRescueAndRehome@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Domestic <sup>2</sup>			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		24						
	Six (6) months of age & older		30						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		54	0	0	2			2
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		30						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		25						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		55	0	0				0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		9						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		9	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Ashlynn Cluchey Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 990-7286</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ForTheSakeRescueAndRehome@gmail.co</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters)  
Email [animalsshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalsshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit				
Name of Shelter Manager Elaine Greene			Zip Code 48126		County Wayne		Email egreene@metrodetroitanimals.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	82	667						
	Six (6) months of age & older	456	760						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	538	1427	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	486	1337						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	486	1337	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> All intakes for this location are transfers from our intake shelter - Dearborn Animal Shelter. Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit is our adoption center.									
Submitter's Name and Title Elaine Greene					Submitter's Phone (313) 943-2697		Submitter's Email egreene@metrodetroitanimals.org		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Friends of Companion Animals</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Friends of Companion Animals</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Penny Bly</b>			Zip Code <b>48161</b>		County <b>Monroe</b>		Email <b>friendsofcompanionanimals2013@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			323					
	Six (6) months of age & older			137					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	460	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			424					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	424	0				0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>			0					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			8					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	8	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Euthanized due to FIP									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Penny Bly President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(419) 345-6905</b>		Submitter's Email <b>friendsofcompanionanimals2013@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Same</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kristal Babcock</b>			Zip Code <b>48111</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>kbabcock@friendsofmichigan.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		37	123					
	Six (6) months of age & older		97	156					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		134	279	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		134	123					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		134	123	0				0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		32	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		1	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2	6					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		2	6	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 94 cats over 6 months of age, and 55 kittens under the age of 6 months were part of our TNR program.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Ashley Smith</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 461-9458</b>		Submitter's Email <b>asmith@friendsofmichigan.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Genesee County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Genesee County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jay Parker, Director</b>		Zip Code <b>48504</b>	County <b>Genesee</b>		Email <b>rpleasant@geneseecountymi.gov</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig	Rabbit	Goat/Sheep <input type="checkbox"/>	Bat	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	314	552						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1816	626						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	2130	1178	0	4	4	2	4	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	886	404						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	29	356						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	915	760	0	4	4			
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	478	13				2		
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	317	258		0	2	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	83	71					4	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	255	68						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	338	139	0	0	0	0	4	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> * Other intake/dispositioned animals: (1)Snake Adopted;(1) Bearded Dragon Adopted; (1) Raccoon Euthanized Medical; (3) Rooster/Chicken (2) Adopted/(1) Rescued; (1) Squirrel Rescued; (6) Rat Owner Request Euthanization **Unaltered animals are under spay/neuter contract for medical reasons.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Robin Pleasant, Administrative Secretary</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 732-1660</b>		Submitter's Email <b>rpleasant@geneseecountymi.gov</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Gladwin County Animal Control/Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Gladwin County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>James Maveal</b>			Zip Code <b>48624</b>		County <b>Gladwin</b>		Email <b>gladwinshelter@yahoo.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	18	357						
	Six (6) months of age & older	254	564						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	272	921	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	43	744						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	53	92						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	96	836	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	50	2						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	21	30		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	102	51						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	102	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>3 dogs came into the shelter already dead - so they were counted for an intake number but were not counted in the outcome numbers.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>James Maveal, Department Head</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 426-4579</b>		Submitter's Email <b>gladwinshelter@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Gratiot County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Gratiot County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tom Clark</b>		Zip Code <b>48847</b>		County <b>Gratiot County</b>		Email <b>tclark@gratiotmi.com</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	22	49						
	Six (6) months of age & older	252	52						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	274	101	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	12	45						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	78	50						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	90	95	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	177	6						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	93	79						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	98	79	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tom Clark - Director</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 875-2221</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tclark@gratiotmi.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Great Lakes Dog Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Great Lakes Dog Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Mike Gresham</b>			Zip Code <b>48455</b>		County <b>Lapeer</b>		Email <b>info@greatlakesdogrescue.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	26							
	Six (6) months of age & older	88							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	114	0	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	91							
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	91	0	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0			0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Nancy Hatafsky - BOD Secretary</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 420-4613</b>		Submitter's Email <b>nancyray2k@icloud.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Great Lakes Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Great Lakes Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lin Gottwald</b>			Zip Code <b>49684</b>		County <b>Leelanau</b>		Email <b>greatlakeshumane@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	40							
	Six (6) months of age & older	131							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	171	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	100							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	70							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	170	0	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0							
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Linda Gottwald, Director GLHS</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 944-6520</b>		Submitter's Email <b>greatlakeshumane@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Great Lakes Rabbit Sanctuary Inc</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Great Lakes Rabbit Sanctuary</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tim Patino</b>			Zip Code <b>48191</b>		County <b>Washtenaw</b>		Email <b>Tim@rabbitsanctuary.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake		0	0	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner					0			
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0			0			
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		0			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized					0			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0			0			
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tim Patino President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 634-9720</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Tim@rabbitsanctuary.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Greater Hillsdale Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Greater Hillsdale Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Joni Baker</b>		Zip Code <b>49266</b>	County <b>Hillsdale</b>		Email <b>greaterhhs@gmail.com</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	23	106						
	Six (6) months of age & older	127	183						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	150	289	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	179	274						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	179	274	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	7	4						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	2	2		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Joni Baker, Shelter Director</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 523-2308</b>		Submitter's Email <b>greaterhhs@gmail.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Grosse Ile Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Grosse Ile Police Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Julie Cortis-Redfield</b>			Zip Code <b>48138</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>jcortis@grosseile.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	11	43						0
	Six (6) months of age & older	20	6						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	31	49	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	4	33						0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	11	6						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	15	39	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	13	5						0
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0			0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2						0
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	1	1						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Julie Cortis-Redfield</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 552-7436</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jcortis@grosseile.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Grosse Pointe Animal Adoption Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>same</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Corinne Martin</b>			Zip Code <b>48225</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>gpaas@wowway.biz</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	24	104						
	Six (6) months of age & older	117	47						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	141	151	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	129	135						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	129	135	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 20542 Harper Ave., Harper Woods, MI 48225 Adoption Center									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Corinne Martin, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 884-1551</b>		Submitter's Email <b>gpaas@wowway.biz</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Grosse Pointe Animal Adoption Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>same</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Corinne Martin</b>			Zip Code <b>48225</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>gpaas@wowway.biz</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	40	108						
	Six (6) months of age & older	211	64						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	251	172	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	110	21						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	142	151		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	13	13						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 20048 Harper Ave., Harper Woods, MI 48225 Intake Facility									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Corinne Martin, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 884-1551</b>		Submitter's Email <b>gpaas@wowway.biz</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lawrence Herzog, DVM</b>			Zip Code <b>48230</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>Spartan1497@sbcglobal.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	1	0						
	Six (6) months of age & older	70	12						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	71	12	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	13	9						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	3	1						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	16	10	0					0
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	32							
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0			0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	30							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lawrence Herzog, DVM owner</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 822-5707</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Spartan1497@SBCglobal.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Happy Cat Cafe LLC</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Happy Cat Cafe</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kati Quarto</b>			Zip Code <b>49503</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>Kati@happycatgr.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			61					
	Six (6) months of age & older			106					
	Total Intake		0	167	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			167					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	167	0				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>					0	0	0	
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>					0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>								
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jenna Hoeft- General Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 283-4790</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jenna@happycatgr.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Happy Feet Pet Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Happy Feet Pet Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Patience Cole &amp; LuEllen Smith</b>			Zip Code <b>48910</b>		County <b>Ingham</b>		Email <b>happyfeetpetrescue@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	127	195						
	Six (6) months of age & older	69	109						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	196	304	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	193	267						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	193	267	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	2	1						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	7	103		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	12						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Note: Shelter animals euthanized is not currently including animals that died in care. (e.g. failure to thrive kittens/puppies). We had 7 dogs & 11 cats die in care.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Patience Cole, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 245-9765</b>		Submitter's Email <b>happyfeetpetrescue@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Happy Hearts Feline Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Happy Hearts Feline Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jeanne Spencer</b>			Zip Code <b>48158</b>		County <b>Washtenaw</b>		Email <b>happyheartsfelineresue@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			16					
	Six (6) months of age & older			19					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	35	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			16					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	16	0				
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>			1					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			6					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	6	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Euthanized cats were terminally ill.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jeanne Spencer, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 545-2906</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jeanneandthecats@peoplepc.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Harbor Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Harbor Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jen Self-Aulgur</b>		Zip Code <b>49460</b>	County <b>Ottawa</b>		Email <b>Executive@harborhumane.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Small Ani <sup>2</sup>	Birds		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		358	1165	0				
	Six (6) months of age & older		1007	1371	2				
	Total Intake		1365	2536	2	49	13		
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		991	2073	0				
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	2				
	Total Adopted To New Owners		991	2073	2	49	9		
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		213	77	0	0	3		
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0	0	0	0	0		
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		66	35	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		77	91	0	4	0		
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0	0	0	0		
	Total Euthanized		77	91	0	4	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  Other Live Cat Outcomes: 174 cats returned to field									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jen Self-Aulgur, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 399-2119</b>		Submitter's Email <b>executive@harborhumane.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Hard Licker Ranch and Sanctuary</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Courtney and David Roberts</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Courtney Roberts</b>			Zip Code <b>49238</b>		County <b>Monroe</b>		Email <b>hardlickerranch@outlook.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	7							
	Six (6) months of age & older	23							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	30	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	14							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	14	0	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0							
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Courtney Roberts</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(678) 943-0240</b>		Submitter's Email <b>hardlickerranch@outlook.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Hazel Park Animal Control Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>The City of Hazel Park</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jennifer Thomas</b>			Zip Code <b>48030</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>hpac48030@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	34						
	Six (6) months of age & older	47	33						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	51	67	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	23	61						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1	1						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	24	62	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	16	3						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	11	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> Two cats were euthanized after the Animal Protection Officer and veterinarian decided the cats quality of life was so diminished that euthanasia was the only humane option.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jennifer Thomas - Animal Protection Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 546-4096</b>		Submitter's Email <b>hpac48030@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Headin' Home Pet Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Headin' Home Pet Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Mackenzie Shannon and Emily Wolte</b>			Zip Code <b>49424</b>		County <b>Ottawa</b>		Email <b>headinhomepetrescue@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	12	27						
	Six (6) months of age & older	26	11						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	38	38	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	24	29						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	24	29	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 1 dog was euthanized due to being a senior dog w/ mass in her mouth that caused her to stop eating and was painful 1 dog was euthanized due to being a hospice dog with heart failure and an eye that ruptured. 1 dog was euthanized due to pyometra and a mass that was surgically removed and the wound wouldn't close. 1 cat was euthanized for suspect FIP.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Mackenzie Shannon, President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 368-2995</b>		Submitter's Email <b>headinhomepetrescue@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Help From My Friends, Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Help From My Friends, Inc.</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Sylvia McFadden</b>			Zip Code <b>49615</b>		County <b>Antrim</b>		Email <b>helpfrommyfriendsinc@gmail.com</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		4	25						
	Six (6) months of age & older		11	25						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		15	50	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		8	27						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		5	11						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		13	38	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments Animals not altered before being adopted had proof of pre-paid spays and neuters from their vet of choice.										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Sylvia McFadden, Operational Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 533-4070</b>		Submitter's Email <b>helpfrommyfriendsinc@gmail.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>HELP ORPHANED PETS EVERYWHERE</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>H.O.P.E. ANIMAL SHELTER</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>DENISE ANDERMAN</b>			Zip Code <b>49938</b>		County <b>GOGEBIC</b>		Email <b>myhopeanimalshelter@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	23	51	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	197	110						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	220	161	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	56	131						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	56	131	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	140	21						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>2 kittens died at the shelter in 2022.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>RANDY KIRCHHOFF, FORMER DIRECTOR</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 285-0185</b>		Submitter's Email <b>rsky5151@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Hillsdale Felines and Friends</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Hillsdale Felines and Friends</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kátia Sherman</b>			Zip Code <b>49242</b>		County <b>Hillsdale</b>		Email <b>info@hillsdalefelinesandfriends.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		46						
	Six (6) months of age & older		59						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	105	0					
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		62						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		6						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	68	0					
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> Out of the 105 intakes, 68 cats/kittens were adopted, 8 were feral cats that were neutered/spayed and released, 11 were new-born kittens who died at the shelter of natural causes, and 18 are still at the shelter waiting to be release or adopted.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kátia B Sherman, President &amp; Treasurer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(207) 557-0124</b>		Submitter's Email <b>info@hillsdalefelinesandfriends.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Manistee County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Homeward Bound Animal Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Shareen Edmondson</b>			Zip Code <b>49660</b>		County <b>Manistee</b>		Email <b>manisteehumanesociety@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	27	118						
	Six (6) months of age & older	61	49						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	88	167	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	85	135						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	85	135	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	28						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	3	28	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Out of the 28 euthanized, most were kittens failure to thrive.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Shareen Edmondson Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 723-7387</b>		Submitter's Email <b>manisteehumanesociety@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society and Animal Rescue of Muskegon County</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>The Muskegon Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Velvet Lyght</b>			Zip Code <b>49442</b>		County <b>Muskegon</b>		Email <b>office@muskegonhumanesociety.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	53	75						
	Six (6) months of age & older	109	130						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	162	205	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	154	190						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	154	190	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	2	3						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Velvet Lyght - Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 683-8719</b>		Submitter's Email <b>office@muskegonhumanesociety.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Bay County</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Bay County, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Donna Billow</b>			Zip Code <b>48706</b>		County <b>Bay</b>		Email <b>director@humanesocietybc.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	87	687	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	38	585	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	125	1272	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	102	951	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	102	951	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	1	0					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	10						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Donna Billow, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 893-0451</b>		Submitter's Email <b>director@humanesocietybc.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter humane society of branch co					Shelter Operated By (organization name) humane societ of branch co				
Name of Shelter Manager Jan Nageldinger			Zip Code 49082		County branch		Email hsbc@frontier.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	82	107						
	Six (6) months of age & older	222	51						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	304	158	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	201	183						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	201	183	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	1							
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	25			6	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 2 dogs were euthanisia at bronson vet,one passes at the shelter.									
Submitter's Name and Title John Fyfe: president					Submitter's Phone (517) 617-2308		Submitter's Email fyfe280@hotmail.com		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Genesee County</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Genesee County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kristin Cole</b>		Zip Code <b>48529</b>		County <b>Genesee</b>		Email <b>kristin.cole@geneseehumane.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Bird	Pocket Pet	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		91	377	0				
	Six (6) months of age & older		288	496	0				
	Total Intake		379	873	0	34	10	41	85
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		308	813	0				
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0				
	Total Adopted To New Owners		308	813	0	33	12	36	81
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		33	3	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		29	49	0	1	0	2	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		193	98	0	4	0	7	
	Total Euthanized		222	147	0	5	0	9	14
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Shelter animals euthanized includes animals that died at the shelter. Owner requested euthanization includes DOAs Pocket pets include guinea pig, hamster, hedgehog, rat									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Mari Brooks Marketing/Event Coordinator</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 275-0433</b>		Submitter's Email <b>mari.brooks@geneseehumane.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Huron Valley</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Huron Valley</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Matt Schaecher</b>		Zip Code <b>48105</b>	County <b>Washtenaw</b>		Email <b>matt@hshv.org</b>					
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	rabbits	rodents	birds		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		950	2246	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		1318	1773	13					
	Total Intake		2268	4019	13	59	127	46		232
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		1548	2609	9					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		1548	2609	9	57	115	43		215
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		572	205	1	1	0	0		
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		2	982	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		94	142	0	1	1	2		
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		157	115	1	0	4	0		
	Total Euthanized		251	257	1	1	5	2	0	8
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Merri Priddle, Director of Data &amp; Process Management</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 661-3515</b>		Submitter's Email <b>merri@hshv.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters)  
Email [animalsshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalsshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Macomb County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Macomb</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Michael Wilkie</b>			Zip Code <b>48317</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>Mike@humanesocietyofmacomb.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	160	427						
	Six (6) months of age & older	320	200						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	480	627	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	298	593						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	3	3						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	301	596	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	37	17						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	13	15						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  Animals at shelter (End of year) 22 dogs, 15 puppies, 18 cats, 22 kittens									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michael Wilkie, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 731-9211</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Mike@humanesocietyofmacomb.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Midland County</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Midland County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Beth Wellman</b>			Zip Code <b>48642</b>		County <b>Midland</b>		Email <b>info@hsomc.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	399	514						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1121	563						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1520	1077	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	1376	1045						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	1376	1045	0					0
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	123	29						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	32	34						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	32	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Beth Wellman</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 835-1877</b>		Submitter's Email <b>info@hsomc.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Monroe County</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Monroe County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tobi Neff - interim manager</b>			Zip Code <b>48162</b>		County <b>Monroe</b>		Email <b>Tobi@monroehumane.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	66	131						
	Six (6) months of age & older	132	131						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	198	262	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	181	217						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	181	217	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	2						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	7	6		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Data was gathered from reports generated out of PetPoint software.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tobi Neff - Board Member</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 771-4955</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Tobi@monroehumane.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of South Central Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>private</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Carrie Bammer</b>			Zip Code <b>49015</b>		County <b>Calhoun</b>		Email <b>carrie@hsscm.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	85	32						
	Six (6) months of age & older	23	7						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	108	39	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	82	12						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	82	12	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	1						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	21	27						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	25	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Carrie Bammer Animal Care Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 963-1796</b>		Submitter's Email <b>carrie@hsscm.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of Southwestern Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Southwestern Michigan</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Robin Lydic</b>			Zip Code <b>49085</b>		County <b>Berrien</b>		Email <b>animalcairedir@humanesocietyswm.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	70	154	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	187	82	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	257	236	0					
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	160	112	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	99	133	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	259	245	0					
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	3	0	0					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	0	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> We had intake of 3 dogs who we could not figure age.  Total intake: 501 Total adoptions: 504									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Robin L. Lydic, Dir. of Animal Care</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 927-3303</b>		Submitter's Email <b>animalcairedir@humanesocietyswm.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Humane Society of West Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of West Michigan</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tania Jaczkowski</b>		Zip Code <b>49534</b>	County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>tmelton@hswestmi.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Sm. Animal			
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	201	961	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	549	788	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		750	1749	0	85	44		
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	718	1602	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	7	5	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		725	1607	0	70	62		
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	13	7	0	0	0			
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0			
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	27	51	0	0	3			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	110	86	0	5	5			
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		137	137	0	5	8	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Animals not altered prior to adoption were due to medical reasons and were altered at a later date. Numbers included in this report do include animals included in our emergency housing program.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tania Jaczkowski, Executive Director</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 791-8218</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tmelton@hswestmi.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Huron Humane Society, Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Huron Humane Society, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Cindy Johnson</b>			Zip Code <b>49707</b>		County <b>Alpena</b>		Email <b>manager.hhs@frontier.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	23	308						
	Six (6) months of age & older	30	106						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	53	414	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	12	100						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	29	262						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	41	362	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	7	10						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments HHS gives every adopter a certificate for a free spay/neuter surgery compliments of our local vets and we take a \$50 refundable deposit that is returned with proof of service. Every animals receives a free vet visit also courtesy of our local vets. All animals are up to date on all age appropriate vaccinations and testing when they leave the shelter. HHS partners with local agencies to help house animals when people are going through domestic abuse/homeless.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Cindy Johnson, HHS President 2/12/2023</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 916-5190</b>		Submitter's Email <b>manager.hhs@frontier.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>I Heart Dogs Rescue and Animal Haven</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>I Heart Dogs Rescue and Animal Haven</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Dianne Reeves</b>			Zip Code <b>48089</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>bark@iheartdogs.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	232	74						
	Six (6) months of age & older	476	37						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	708	111	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	279	42						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	360	50						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	639	92	0					0
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	32	4						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	14	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> 7 euthanasias were for behavioral reasons, 12 were medical euthanasia. Unaltered animals left on an appropriate spay/neuter contract.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Trish Deuchler, Operations Supervisor</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 641-6993</b>		Submitter's Email <b>rescueoperations@iheartdogs.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ingham County Animal Control &amp; Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ingham County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Heidi Williams</b>		Zip Code <b>48854</b>	County <b>Ingham</b>		Email <b>hwilliams2@ingham.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Dom. Fowl	Pocket Pet <sup>+</sup>	Farm Ani <sup>+</sup>	Pet Birds	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	132	447	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1287	675	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		1419	1122	0	52	12	25	3
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	583	867	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		583	867	0	109	10	42	2
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	431	28	0	21	2	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		35	7	0	0	2	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	268	179	0	1	0	1	1	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	119	58	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		387	237	0	1	0	1	1
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> Intakes do not include DOA animals, but do include animals born in shelter care.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Heidi Williams, Director</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 676-8362</b>		Submitter's Email <b>hwilliams2@ingham.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ionia County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ionia County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Carly Quinn</b>			Zip Code <b>48846</b>		County <b>Ionia</b>		Email <b>CQuinn@IoniaCounty.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	138	381						
	Six (6) months of age & older	398	308						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	536	689	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	231	506						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	231	506	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	153	7						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	120	89		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	28	50						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	28	50	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Carly Quinn</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 902-2578</b>		Submitter's Email <b>CQuinn@ioniacounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Iosco Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Michelle Weeks</b>			Zip Code <b>48763</b>		County <b>Iosco</b>		Email <b>ioscochs@yahoo.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	119	215						
	Six (6) months of age & older	212	234						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	331	449	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	200	350						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	41	99						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	241	449	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	76	29						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	5	22		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	10						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> Altered before adoption is hard, because we fix before leaving and adopt out but bring back for scheduled appointment to All About Animals. 8 dogs to be fixed by owner. 4 Dogs not accountable on our numbered cards... 19 cats to be done by owners or to be brought back for us to do at All About Animals. 12 died for unforeseen difficulties. 5 not accountable. No card or adoption sheet. Not sure if numbers were duplicated or doubled.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michelle Weeks- Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(770) 837-7230</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ioscochs@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Isabella County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Animal Treatment Society (HATS)</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Amanda Tillotson</b>			Zip Code <b>48858</b>		County <b>Isabella</b>		Email <b>hats.executivedirector@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		58	167					
	Six (6) months of age & older		422	168					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		480	335	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		237	306					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		237	306	0				
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		152	2					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		49	27		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		12	22					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		12	22	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Amanda Tillotson, HATS Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 775-0830</b>		Submitter's Email <b>hats.executivedirector@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ishpeming Township</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ishpeming Township</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Craig Marietti</b>			Zip Code <b>49849</b>		County <b>Marquette</b>		Email <b>dpw@ishpemingtownship.com</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	0	0							
	Six (6) months of age & older	31	5							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	31	5	0						
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)									
	Not Altered (before adoption)									
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0						0
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	22	3							
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0								
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	09	2		0	0	0	0		0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized									
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0								
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Craig Marietti, Shelter Supervisor</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 485-5411</b>		Submitter's Email <b>dpw@ishpemingtownship.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Jackson County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Jackson County Animal Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lydia Sattler</b>		Zip Code <b>49203</b>	County <b>Jackson</b>		Email <b>lsattler@mijackson.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Guinea Pig			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	533	1126	0					41
	Six (6) months of age & older	1235	774	0					
	Total Intake		1768	1900	0	26	15		
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	947	1322	0					37
	Not Altered (before adoption)	33	24	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		980	1346	0	24	13		
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner	435	40	0	0	0			
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>	0	0	0	0	0			
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		14	5	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	102	234	0	2	0			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	149	63	0	0	2			
	Total Euthanized		251	297	0	2	2	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>KATHERINE RAMIREZ - OFFICE MANAGER</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 768-6806</b>		Submitter's Email <b>KRAMIREZ@MIJACKSON.ORG</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Trinity Acres Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Trinity Acres Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jann Lifsey</b>			Zip Code <b>48827</b>		County <b>Eaton</b>		Email <b>Jannlifsey@peoplepc.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	0	105						
	Six (6) months of age & older	0	49						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	154	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	0	54						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	47						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	101	0					0
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	3		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jann Lifsey, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 410-0074</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Jannlifsey@peoplepc.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>K-9 Stray Rescue League</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>K-9 Stray Rescue League</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lynn Steffey</b>			Zip Code <b>48371</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>k9strayrescue@yahoo.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	28							
	Six (6) months of age & older	209							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	237	0	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	222							
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	222	0	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	3			0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Debra Pullen - President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 628-0435</b>		Submitter's Email <b>k9strayrescue@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kalamazoo Animal Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Ken Fischer</b>			Zip Code <b>49002</b>		County <b>Kalamazoo</b>		Email <b>kenfischer@kalamazooanimalrescue.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	48	600						
	Six (6) months of age & older	26	204						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	74	804	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	70	595						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	70	595	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	1						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	10						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kenneth Fischer - President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(219) 840-0964</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kenfischer@kalamazooanimalrescue.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kalamazoo County Animal Services and Enforcement</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Kalamazoo County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Chad Ensign</b>		Zip Code <b>49048</b>	County <b>Kalamazoo</b>		Email <b>crensi@kalcounty.com</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit <input type="checkbox"/>	Domestic <sup>2</sup> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig <input type="checkbox"/>	Hampster <input type="checkbox"/>	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	144	652	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1353	1035	3					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1497	1687	3	30	7	21	11	
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	317	320	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	62	65	1					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	379	385	1	11	7	13	10	
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	387	34	0	0	0	0	10	
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	50	179	0	13	0	7	0	20
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	276	643	1	2	0	4	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	403	323	1	5	0	0	1	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	679	966	2	7	0	4	1	12
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Chad Ensign, Director</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 383-8771</b>		Submitter's Email <b>crensi@kalcounty.com</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kalkaska Animal Control/Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Kalkaska Sheriff Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Chuck Hill</b>		Zip Code <b>49646</b>	County <b>Kalkaska</b>		Email <b>chill@kalso.org</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	44	58						
	Six (6) months of age & older	187	51						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	231	109	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	44	58						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	73	46						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	117	104	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	97	2						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	14	2		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>ACO Chuck Hill</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 258-3309</b>		Submitter's Email <b>chill@kalso.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Karma Kat Cafe</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Karma Kat Cafe, LLC</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Mystie Beckwith</b>			Zip Code <b>48858</b>		County <b>Isabella</b>		Email <b>Sagemoon2004@hotmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		215						
	Six (6) months of age & older		122						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	337	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		302						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	302	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0			0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Mystie Beckwith director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 773-2399</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Sagemoon2004@hotmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kelley's Heart-To-Heart Adoption Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Kelley's Animal Clinic</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jan Denny/Larissa Mullen</b>			Zip Code <b>49534</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>kelleysh2h@yahoo.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	9	144						
	Six (6) months of age & older	36	58						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	45	202	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	36	58						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	9	144						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	45	202	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Kitten are not altered before going home. They are adopted with a contract and a scheduled date to come back for spay/neuter. We do not believe in juvenile strelization on canines as well.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jan Denny/ Admin Larissa Mullen/ Admin</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 453-7422</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kelleysanimalclinic@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kent County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>County of Kent</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Angela Hollinshead</b>		Zip Code <b>49503</b>	County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>kcas@kentcountymi.gov</b>					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Pet birds	Reptiles	Rabbits	Rodents	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		125	451						
	Six (6) months of age & older		1774	1074						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		1899	1525	0	6	6	29	4	45
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		867	679						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		16	2						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		883	681	0	1	3	8	2	14
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		617	34		0	2	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0		0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		50	88	0	5	1	18	0	24
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		114	59		0	0	1	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		209	142		0	0	2	1	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		323	201	0	0	0	3	1	4
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments  Other live outcome for cats: TNR 537 cats. These cats are included in intake as they are not legally owned.										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Namiko Ota-Novesmey, Program Supervisor</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 632-7309</b>		Submitter's Email <b>namiko.ota-noveskey@kentcountymi.gov</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kitty Catfe LLC</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Kitty Catfe LLC</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Heather Kepler</b>			Zip Code <b>48038</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>heather@kittycatfe.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		20						
	Six (6) months of age & older		46						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	66	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		42						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	42	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Heather Kepler (Owner)</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 400-9643</b>		Submitter's Email <b>heather@kittycatfe.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kitty Catfe LLC</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Kitty Catfe LLC</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Heather Kepler</b>			Zip Code <b>48043</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>heather@kittycatfe.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
	Six (6) months of age & older		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	37	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	33	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	11		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> Transfers due to relocation from Mount Clemens to the Mall at Partridge Creek in Clinton Township, MI.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Heather Kepler (Owner)</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 400-9643</b>		Submitter's Email <b>heather@kittycatfe.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kzoo Cat Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Kzoo Cat Cafe and Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Abbey Thompson</b>			Zip Code <b>49006</b>		County <b>Kalamazoo</b>		Email <b>kzoocatcafe@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			65					
	Six (6) months of age & older			41					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	106	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			92					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	92	0				0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0	145		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			3					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	3	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>January to July, 2022</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Abbey Thompson</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>350-4099</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kzoocatcafe@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Kzoo Cat Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Kzoo Cat Cafe and Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Abbey Thompson</b>			Zip Code <b>49008</b>		County <b>Kalamazoo</b>		Email <b>kzoocatcafe@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			67					
	Six (6) months of age & older			182					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	249	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			75					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	75	0				0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			1					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  Location Opened in August									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Abbey Thompson</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>350-4099</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kzoocatcafe@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Lake county Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Lake County Sheriff's Office</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Steve Wallager</b>			Zip Code <b>49304</b>		County <b>Lake</b>		Email <b>swallager@co.lake.mi.us</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	23	22						
	Six (6) months of age & older	140	26						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	163	48	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	9	5						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	63	15						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	72	20	0					0
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	83	4						
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>	6	20		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Steve Wallager, Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 745-3079</b>		Submitter's Email <b>swallager@co.lake.mi.us</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Lapeer County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Lapeer County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Rachel Horton</b>		Zip Code <b>48446</b>	County <b>Lapeer</b>		Email <b>rhorton@lapeercounty.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Pigs	Poultry	Horses	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	27	48	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	319	33	1					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	346	81	1	110	6	20	6	
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	123	42	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	20	23	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	143	65	0	1	0	0	0	
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	177	4	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	11	5	1	109	6	19	6	140
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	4	0	0	0	1	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	15	7	0	0	0	1	0	1
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments All euthanasia was because of behaviors or medical conditions evaluated by veterinarian.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Rachel Horton, Chief Animal Control Officer</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 667-6235</b>		Submitter's Email <b>rhorton@lapeercounty.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Lenawee Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Lenawee Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Marcie Cornell</b>			Zip Code <b>49221</b>		County <b>Lenawee</b>		Email <b>business@lenhumanesoc.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	178	330						
	Six (6) months of age & older	265	159						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	443	489	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	361	450						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	361	450	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	68	18						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	16						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Sasha Wilkerson, Communications Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 263-3463</b>		Submitter's Email <b>swilkerson@lenhumanesoc.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Let These Animals Live Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Let These Animal Live Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jennifer Warren</b>			Zip Code <b>49690</b>		County <b>Kalkaska</b>		Email <b>jenn@lettheseanimalslive.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
	Six (6) months of age & older			5					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	5	0				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			2					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	2	0				0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>			0					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			1					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jennifer Warren, Treasurer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 357-4043</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jenn@lettheseanimalslive.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Little Traverse Bay Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Little Traverse Bay Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Elise Ramsey, Director of Operations</b>		Zip Code <b>49740</b>	County <b>Emmet</b>		Email <b>shelterpets@LTBHS.com</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	GuineaPigs <sup>2</sup> <input type="checkbox"/>			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		152	170					
	Six (6) months of age & older		269	168					
	Total Intake		421	338	0	3			
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		388	319					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	1					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		388	320	0	3			
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		7	6					
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0	0					
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		6	2		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4	6					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		4	6	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments One cat not altered prior to adoption was adopted out on contract and neutered by the adopter, with proof provided									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Sonya Gerathy, Shelter Administrator</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 347-2396</b>		Submitter's Email <b>shelterpets@LTBHS.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Livingston County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Livingston County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Christy Peterson</b>			Zip Code <b>48843</b>		County <b>Livingston</b>		Email <b>lcac@livgov.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Livestock	Rabbit	Chicken	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		114	213					
	Six (6) months of age & older		277	206					
	Total Intake		391	419	0	3	5	2	10
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		221	346					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		221	346	0	3	8	1	12
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		147	20					
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0	0					
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		4	7		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4	2				1	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		36	17					
	Total Euthanized		40	19	0	0	0	1	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Open Admission Shelter. This shelter houses animals involved with criminal prosecution cases, to include large-scale hoarding, neglect, abuse, abandonment. No animal is euthanized for space or length of stay.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>C. Peterson, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(517) 546-2154</b>		Submitter's Email <b>cpeterson@livgov.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Luce County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>County of Luce</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Gloria J Caswell</b>			Zip Code <b>49868</b>		County <b>Luce</b>		Email <b>luceshelter.lcas@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	12	31						
	Six (6) months of age & older	42	18						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	54	49	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	20	32						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	6	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	26	32	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	22	2						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Gloria J Caswell, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 293-6622</b>		Submitter's Email <b>luceshelter.lcas@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Luce County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Luce County Pet Pals</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Gloria Caswell</b>			Zip Code <b>49868</b>		County <b>Luce</b>		Email <b>luceshelter.lcas@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	0						
	Six (6) months of age & older	6	6						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	6	6	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	5	0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	1	6		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> Luce County Animal Shelter registration information changed on 2/25/2022 from being operated by Luce County Pet Pals to the County of Luce. The shelter is still in the same building as before. The animals were not moved to an actual other shelter, just transferred for the record due to Organizational name change. This report is from 01/01/2022 to 02/25/2022.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Gloria J Caswell, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 293-6622</b>		Submitter's Email <b>luceshelter.lcas@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Mackenzie's Animal Sanctuary</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Autumn Russell</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Autumn Russell</b>			Zip Code <b>48848</b>		County <b>Ionia</b>		Email <b>arussell@mackpack.info</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	26							
	Six (6) months of age & older	55							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	81	0	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	90							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	90	0	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0							
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0			0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We are a sanctuary, we do not euthanize for any medical or behavioral reasons. We ONLY euthanize in cases of non-curable ailments for quality of life reasons.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Mercedes Hendrick, Lead Adoption Coordinator</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 693-2490</b>		Submitter's Email <b>adoptions@mackpack.info</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Mackinac Countu Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tina Newsome</b>			Zip Code <b>49781</b>		County <b>Mackinac</b>		Email <b>animalshelter@mackinacounty.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	11	29						
	Six (6) months of age & older	54	23						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	65	52	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	25	36						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	25	36	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	32	4						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tina Newsome Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 643-7646</b>		Submitter's Email <b>animalshelter@mackinacounty.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Macomb County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Chief Jeff Randazzo</b>		Zip Code <b>48036</b>	County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>animalcontrol@macombgov.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Feathered Friends	Fish & Reptiles	Livestock	Pocket Pets	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	139	392	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	829	496	4					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	968	888	4	52	19	1	86	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	417	699	3					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	417	699	3	47	18	1	84	
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	358	49	1	3	1	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	42	8	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	88	94	0	0	0	0	1	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	50	35	0	1	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	138	129	0	1	0	0	1	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Chief Jeff Randazzo</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 469-5115</b>		Submitter's Email <b>animalcontrol@macombgov.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>City of Madison Heights Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>The City of Madison Heights Police</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Justin Holland</b>		Zip Code <b>48071</b>	County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>justinholland@madison-heights.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Chicken	Rabbit	Snake	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		6	21					
	Six (6) months of age & older		127	41					
	Total Intake		133	62	0	3	4	1	8
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		16	56					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		5						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		21	56	0		4	1	5
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		76	1		3			
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		35	5		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	Total Euthanized		1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> Dog Euthanized was a puppy born at shelter with significant birth defect. 5 puppies born at shelter went to rescue with mother.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Justin Holland - Shelter Manager/Aco</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 837-2745</b>		Submitter's Email <b>justinholland@madison-heights.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Make A Difference Rescue Inc</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Make A Difference Rescue Inc</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Judith Jones</b>			Zip Code <b>48224</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>makeadifferencerescue@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0							
	Six (6) months of age & older	104							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	104	0	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	73							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	73	0	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0							
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0			0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Judith Jones</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 703-0670</b>		Submitter's Email <b>makeadifferencerescue@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>MANISTEE COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>DEPUTY DILLON ROSA</b>		Zip Code <b>49660</b>	County <b>MANISTEE</b>		Email <b>ROSAD@MANISTEESHERIFF.ORG</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	8	N/A	N/A					
	Six (6) months of age & older	88	N/A	N/A					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	96	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	N/A	N/A	N/A					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	N/A	N/A	N/A					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	50	N/A	N/A					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	N/A	N/A					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	44	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	N/A	N/A					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	N/A	N/A					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments <b>MANISTEE COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL DOES NOT HANDLE ADOPTIONS.</b> <b>MANISTEE COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL TRANSFERS ALL UNCLAIMED ANIMALS TO MANISTEE COUNTY HUMANE SOCIETY.</b>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>DILLON ROSA-DEPUTY SHERIFF- ANIMAL CONTROL DIV.</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 723-3170</b>		Submitter's Email <b>ROSAD@MANISTEESHERIFF.ORG</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>MASON COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>SARAH COLBROOK, MASON COUNTY</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>SARAH COLBROOK</b>			Zip Code <b>49431</b>		County <b>MASON</b>		Email <b>animalcontrol@masoncounty.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	8	81						
	Six (6) months of age & older	148	75						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	156	156	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	22	32						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	63	146						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	85	178	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	78	4						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	128	91						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	128	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Sarah Colbrook Animal Control Officer, Supervisor</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 843-8644</b>		Submitter's Email <b>animalcontrol@masoncounty.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>McCloud's Lake Haven</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>McCloud's Lake Haven</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Cheryl McCloud</b>			Zip Code <b>49337</b>		County <b>Newaygo</b>		Email <b>cherylm@lakehavenrescue.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	59	108	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	61	20	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	120	128	0					
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	140	143	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	140	143	0					
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	1	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <b>ONLY</b> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>CheryMcCloud-Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 652-7507</b>		Submitter's Email <b>cherylm@lakehavenrescue.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Menominee Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Mike Scott</b>			Zip Code <b>49858</b>		County <b>Menominee</b>		Email <b>manager@mashelter.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	32	151						
	Six (6) months of age & older	384	214						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	416	365	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	163	321						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	163	321	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	242	8						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	3		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	13						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Mike Scott-Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 864-7297</b>		Submitter's Email <b>manager@mashelter.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Michigan Animal Rescue League</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Michigan Animal Rescue League</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lena Winningham</b>			Zip Code <b>48073</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>lwinningham@marleague.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		217	439					
	Six (6) months of age & older		269	324					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		486	763	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		369	636					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		369	636	0				
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		22	7					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		7	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		34	34					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		34	34	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lena Winningham, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 335-9290</b>		Submitter's Email <b>lwinningham@marleague.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Michigan Anti Cruelty Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Teresa Wright/Debbie Thurman</b>		Zip Code <b>48212</b>	County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>info@macsshelter.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig <sup>+</sup>	Rabbits	Hamster	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		268	619					
	Six (6) months of age & older		291	377	2				
	Total Intake		559	996	2	28	8	1	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		45	271					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		45	271	0				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		19	16					
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		422	584		28	8	1	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		15	53					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		706	1674					
	Total Euthanized		721	1727	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments <b>MACS provides Euthanasia service at no cost to the public</b>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Teresa Wright Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 891-1088</b>		Submitter's Email <b>macsshelter@aol.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Midwest Rabbit Rescue &amp; Re-Home</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Rochelle Duchesne</b>			Zip Code <b>48170</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>midwestrabbitrr@yahoo.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake		0	0	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		0			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized					2			
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	2	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments If a female has uterine cancer discovered during spay procedure then we do not wake up All rabbits are spayed and neutered regardless if they are getting adopted or not.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Rochelle Duchesne</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 837-5190</b>		Submitter's Email <b>midwestrabbitrr@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Missaukee Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jessica Urie</b>		Zip Code <b>49651</b>	County <b>Missaukee</b>		Email <b>jessi@mhspets.org</b>					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals		Other Companion Animals				Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		98	194						
	Six (6) months of age & older		189	89						
	Total Intake		287	283	0					1
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		253	301						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		253	301	0					1
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		41	2						
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0	0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		2	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		5	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0						
	Total Euthanized		5	4	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments <b>1- Other Companion Animal - Rabbit - neutered &amp; adopted</b>										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kyle Musselman, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 839-3800</b>		Submitter's Email <b>kyle@mhspets.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Monroe County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Monroe County Sheriff's Office</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Director Olivia Webb</b>		Zip Code <b>48161</b>	County <b>Monroe</b>		Email <b>animalcontrol@monroemi.org</b>					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Pigs	Reptiles	Goats	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		44	133						
	Six (6) months of age & older		506	245						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		550	378	0	1	1	1	2	5
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		158	234						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		160	24						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		318	258	0	1	1		2	4
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		185	8						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		30	52		0	0	1	0	1
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3	19						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		68	36						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		71	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Director Olivia Webb</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 240-3128</b>		Submitter's Email <b>olivia_webb@monroemi.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Monroe Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Monroe SPCA</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Trina Stillwagon</b>		Zip Code <b>48131</b>	County <b>Monroe</b>		Email <b>info@monroespca.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	23	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	0	4	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	27	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	0	21	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	21	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 1 cat over 6 months of age (Jezabelle) humanely euthanized by a licensed veterinarian for health reasons.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Ashley Randall/Executive Director</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 823-5241</b>		Submitter's Email <b>info@monroespca.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Montcalm County Animal Control Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Montcalm County Animal Control</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Autumn Pumford</b>		Zip Code <b>48888</b>		County <b>Montcalm</b>		Email <b>apumford@montcalm.us</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Pigs	Sml anim <sup>+</sup>	Goat	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	102	80	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	327	77	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	429	157	0	13	2	4	1	20
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	157	88	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	157	88	0	13	2	3	0	18
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	98	1	0	0	0	1	1	
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	115	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	37	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Animals that were euthanized were assessed by our veterinarian for animals quality of life. Euthanized for severe medical issues that were not treatable or behavioral issues.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Autumn Pumford, Shelter Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 831-7302</b>		Submitter's Email <b>apumford@montcalm.us</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Motor City Ferrets</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Motor City Ferrets</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Nanci Frazier</b>			Zip Code <b>48030</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>motorcityferrets@hotmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age				1				
	Six (6) months of age & older				20				
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	0	21				0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)				18				
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	0	18				0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>				1				
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0		0				
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized				2				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	0	2	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Nanci Frazier, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 219-9023</b>		Submitter's Email <b>motorcityferrets@hotmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>New Beginnings Animal Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>New Beginnings Animal Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lisa Hill</b>			Zip Code <b>48073</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>nbarmichigan@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			186					
	Six (6) months of age & older			116					
	Total Intake		0	302	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			302					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	302	0				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		0			0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			1					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	Total Euthanized		0	1	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lisa Hill</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 543-4070</b>		Submitter's Email <b>nbarmichigan@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Newaygo County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Newaygo County Sheriff's Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Chad Palmiter</b>		Zip Code <b>49349</b>	County <b>Newaygo</b>		Email <b>chadp@newaygocountymi.gov</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Horse	Pig	Rabbit/Rat	Bird	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	18	22						
	Six (6) months of age & older	326	108						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	344	130	0	2	1	3	1	7
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	4							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	72	104						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	76	104	0	2	1		1	4
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	134	1				1		
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	69	3		0	0	2	0	2
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	37	17						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	24	7						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	61	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tammy Moomey</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 689-7034</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tmoomey@newaygocountymi.gov</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Northwoods Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Northwoods Animal Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Michelle L Clements</b>			Zip Code <b>49935</b>		County <b>Iron</b>		Email <b>Northwoodsanimalshelter@hotmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Guinea pig	Rabbits	Parakeet		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	14	74	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	130	114	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	144	188	0	07	01	01		9
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	78	115	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	78	115	0	07	01	0		8
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	57	17	0	0	0	0		
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	08	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	08	06	0	0	0	0		
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michelle L Clements</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 265-7387</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Northwoodsanimalshelter@hotmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Oakland County Animal Shelter and Pet Adoption Center					Oakland County				
Name of Shelter Manager			Zip Code		County		Email		
Robert Gatt			48341		Oakland		petadoption@oakgov.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	106	428	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1928	814	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	2034	1242	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	754	949	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	754	949	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	738	34	0					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	70	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	188	117	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	239	110	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	427	227	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email		
Robert Gatt, Division Manager					(248) 858-1016		gattr@oakgov.com		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Oceana County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Oceana County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Michael Garcia</b>			Zip Code <b>49445</b>		County <b>Oceana</b>		Email <b>oceanashelter@yahoo.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	horse			
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		56	131					
	Six (6) months of age & older		250	80					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		306	211	0	1			
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		93	62					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		36	70					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		129	132	0	1			
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		130	2	0				
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		12	36		0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		16	26					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		23	6					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		39	32	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Shelter euthanized 7 canine and 14 feline for illness or injury, 9 canine and 12 feline for temperament issues.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michael Garcia, ACO1</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 861-5395</b>		Submitter's Email <b>oceanashelter@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ogemaw County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ogemaw County Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Nichole Church</b>			Zip Code <b>48661</b>		County <b>Ogemaw</b>		Email <b>rfas1367@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	15	45						
	Six (6) months of age & older	92	40						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	107	85	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	106							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	107	0	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	26	2						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments As of 12/31/22 we had 7 dogs in house, and 13 cats. We had 9 kittens on fosters as well.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Nichole Church, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 343-7387</b>		Submitter's Email <b>rfas1367@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ontonagon Country Animal Protection</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ontonagon Country Animal Protection (OCAP)</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lee McCaffery</b>		Zip Code <b>49953</b>		County <b>Ontonagon</b>		Email <b>jwolfe2@jamadots.com</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		1	27					
	Six (6) months of age & older		34	27					
	Total Intake		35	54	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		9	25					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		4	10					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		13	35	0				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		15	0					
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0	0					
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		0	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	2					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		0	2	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Two cats euthanized due to terminal cancer All kittens adopted before altering have vet appointments for surgery in February 2023									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Janet Wolfe, Trustee</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(906) 884-2429</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jwolfe2@jamadots.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Osceola County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Michelle M. Kuz</b>			Zip Code <b>49677</b>		County <b>Osceola</b>		Email <b>oscacontrol@sbcglobal.net</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	23	177						
	Six (6) months of age & older	175	130						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	198	307	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)	110	145						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	110	145	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	49	1						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	4			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	18	147						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	13							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	31	147	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Some pets were altered before adoptions but software does not separate this total. No animals euthanized for space.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Michelle Kuz</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>832-5790</b>		Submitter's Email <b>oscacontrol@sbcglobal.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>OTSEGO COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL AND SHELTER</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>COUNTY OF OTSEGO</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>MELISSA FITZGERALD</b>			Zip Code <b>49735</b>		County <b>OTSEGO</b>		Email <b>mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Chickens	Ducks	Parakeets	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		15	158					
	Six (6) months of age & older		264	208					
	Total Intake		279	366	0	4	4	2	10
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		90	323					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		90	323	0	4	4	2	10
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		172	29					
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0	0					
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		13	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4	14					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0						
	Total Euthanized		4	14	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>MELISSA FITZGERALD, DIRECTOR</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 705-7632</b>		Submitter's Email <b>mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>P. O. E. T. Animal Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>P.O.E.T. Animal Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kelly Sandberg</b>			Zip Code <b>48185</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>poetdogs@gmail.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	133	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	59							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	192	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	183							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	8							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	191	0	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0							
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  *- young/small puppies on spay/neuter contract per veterinarian consult/advisement **- medical euthanasia as directed per veterinarian consult/advisement									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lauren Boesen, Secretary</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 623-7863</b>		Submitter's Email <b>laurenboesen@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Paradise Animal Rescue, Inc</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Paradise Animal Rescue, Inc</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Larraine Edwards- President</b>			Zip Code <b>48446</b>		County <b>Lapeer</b>		Email <b>parpets@yahoo.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1	149						
	Six (6) months of age & older	21	103						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	22	252	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	19	237						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	19	237	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	10						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	1	2		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	14						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> This Shelter does not provide euthanasia services to the public, nor euthanizes per length of time at facility. All euthanized 2022 were under the recommendation of our Vet of record. Euthanization is solely performed per humane decision, based on the condition at intake, quality of life expectation, after complete medical assessment. Spay/neuter grant recieved for partial 2022, allowed the increase of spay/neuter numbers, and adoptions from 2021									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Larraine Edwards- President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 969-4455</b>		Submitter's Email <b>parpets@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Peke A Tzu Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Peke A Tzu Rescue</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jan Collins</b>			Zip Code <b>49347</b>		County <b>Montcalm</b>		Email <b>info@pekeatzurescue.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0							
	Six (6) months of age & older	35							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	35	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	24							
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	24	0	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0							
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jan Collins</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 984-6292</b>		Submitter's Email <b>info@pekeatzurescue.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Pet Angel Adoption &amp; Rescue, Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Same</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Nancy Engel</b>			Zip Code <b>48734</b>		County <b>Saginaw</b>		Email <b>petangeladoption@hotmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			20					
	Six (6) months of age & older			28					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	48	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			32					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	32	0				
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>			0					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Nancy Engel- President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 652-0552</b>		Submitter's Email <b>petangeladoption@hotmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Pound Buddies Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Volunteers of Muskegon Animal Control</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lana Carson</b>		Zip Code <b>49441</b>	County <b>Muskegon</b>		Email <b>Lana@poundbuddies.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RABBITS			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		141	2					
	Six (6) months of age & older		1363	15					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		1504	17	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		100	5					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		279	4					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		379	9	0				
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		792	0					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		116	16		4	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		181	7					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		131	41					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		312	48	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 1 CAT -TNR NOT INCLUDED IN ACTIVITY ABOVE. 6 DOGS DIED IN CARE NOT IN ACTIVITY ABOVE.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>AMY ROLLSTON/SECRETARY</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 402-7233</b>		Submitter's Email <b>arollston@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Reuben's Room Cat Rescue</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Dena DeVormer</b>			Zip Code <b>49534</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>catrescuereubensroom@gmail.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older		0						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	45	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		41						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	41	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Dena DeVormer, Intake/Operations Coordinator</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 863-8185</b>		Submitter's Email <b>catrescuereubensroom@gmail.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Roscommon County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Roscommon County</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>DeeDee Mendyk</b>			Zip Code <b>48651</b>		County <b>Roscommon</b>		Email <b>mendyk@roscommoncounty.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	22	79						
	Six (6) months of age & older	306	144	1					
	Total Intake	328	223	1	4				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	147	164						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	13	3						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	160	167	0					
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner	141	17	1	4				
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>	0	0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>	8	10		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	14						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	5	0						
	Total Euthanized	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p><b>Optional Comments</b></p> <p>RCAS normally does not provide public euthanasia services, however, due to emergency circumstances, five public animals were euthanized at our facility in 2022.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>DeeDee Mendyk, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 366-0260</b>		Submitter's Email <b>mendyk@roscommoncounty.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Royal Oak Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Royal Oak</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jodie Ellison</b>			Zip Code <b>48067</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>roas@romi.gov</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	8	19						
	Six (6) months of age & older	110	7						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	118	26	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	8	5						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	16	20						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	24	25	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	84	4						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jodie Ellison, Shelter Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 388-5486</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jodiee@romi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Society for the prevention of cruelty to animals of Southwest MI					spca swmich				
Name of Shelter Manager			Zip Code		County		Email		
Katie Timber			49009		kalamazoo		Katie@spcaswmich.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	223	252						
	Six (6) months of age & older	334	313						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	557	565	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	542	534						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	542	534	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	3						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email		
Katie Timber					(269) 873-8431		Katie@spcaswmich.org		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Saginaw County Animal Care &amp; Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>County of Saginaw</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Bonnie Kanicki</b>			Zip Code <b>48602</b>		County <b>Saginaw</b>		Email <b>bkanicki@saginawcounty.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rat	Fish	Other		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	96	148	1					
	Six (6) months of age & older	774	254	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	870	402	1	1	4	24		
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	301	213	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	301	213	0	0	0	1		
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	243	9	1	0	0	1		
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	80	28	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	276	131	0	2	0	0		
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	165	75	0	2	0	0		
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	441	206	0	4	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> Shelter Animals Euthanized include vet-recommended euths due to medical conditions, those with injuries (hit by car, etc.) that a vet has deemed were unable to be saved and animal behavioral aggression issues that were too dangerous for an animal to safely be adoptable.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Bonnie Kanicki, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>797-4500</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bkanicki@saginawcounty.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Sanilac County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Sanilac County Animal Control</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Danielle Galbenski</b>			Zip Code <b>48471</b>		County <b>Sanilac</b>		Email <b>scac@sanilacounty.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Parrot			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		7	73					
	Six (6) months of age & older		101	43					
	Total Intake		108	116	0	1			1
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		6	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		37	67					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		43	67	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		46	1		1			
	Total Sold <sup>2</sup> for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred <sup>3</sup> To Shelters		13	32		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	7					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		0	7	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>D.Galbenski</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 648-4831</b>		Submitter's Email <b>scac@sanilacounty.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Sanilac County Humane Society Inc.</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Sanilac County Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Carol Schmidt</b>		Zip Code <b>48419</b>	County <b>Sanilac</b>		Email <b>societypets@att.net</b>				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	60	73	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	33	57	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	93	130	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	96	127	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	4	1	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	100	128	0	0	0	0	0	
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Elaine Swoish Clinic Manager</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 657-8962</b>		Submitter's Email <b>societypets@att.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Saved by Zade</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Saved by Zade</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jodi Schrader</b>			Zip Code <b>49251</b>		County <b>Ingham</b>		Email <b>support@savedbyzade.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		1093						
	Six (6) months of age & older		623						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	1716	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		1135						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	1135	0				
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		72						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	488		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		57						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p><b>Optional Comments</b></p> <p>SbZ often assists with transport of community cats with major medical problems to clinics for services. MDARD Reg. Shelter transfer reflect movement between two SbZ locations less than 15 minutes from each other. And, MDARD Reg Shelter transfers reflect movement to the Constellation Cat Cafe (SbZ partner adoption center &amp; MDARD Reg. Shelter). SbZ maintains legal &amp; medical ownership of these transferred felines until adoption.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jodi Schrader</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 888-3286</b>		Submitter's Email <b>support@savedbyzade.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Saved by Zade</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Saved by Zade</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jodi Schrader</b>			Zip Code <b>49264</b>		County <b>Jackson</b>		Email <b>support@savedbyzade.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older		83						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	228	0				0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		62						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	62	0					0
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		76						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	72		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		18						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> SbZ often assists with transport of feral community cats with major medical problems to clinics for services. MDARD shelter transfers reflect movement between two SbZ locations less than 15 minutes from each other. And, movement to the Constellation Cat Cafe. SbZ maintains legal & medical ownership of these transferred felines. SbZ private shelter intake is not limited by county.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jodi Schrader, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 888-3286</b>		Submitter's Email <b>support@savedbyzade.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Second Chance Cats of West Michigan</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Same</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Laura Moody</b>			Zip Code <b>49505</b>		County <b>Kent</b>		Email <b>info@sccatswm.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			49					
	Six (6) months of age & older			175					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	224	0				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)			228					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	228	0				
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>			1					
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>		0	15		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			2					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		0	2	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Laura Moody- Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(616) 514-2861</b>		Submitter's Email <b>laura@sccatswm.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Shelter to Home Pet Adoption Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Shelter to Home, Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Shelley Bawol</b>			Zip Code <b>48192</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>info@shelkertohome.com</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	103						
	Six (6) months of age & older	13	28						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	17	131	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	13	116						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	13	116	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments  Euthanizations were only in cases of irremediable suffering.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jennifer Watkins, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(248) 302-9660</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jwatkins@shelkertohome.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Shiawassee County Humane Society</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Shiawassee Humane Society</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tim Bishop</b>		Zip Code <b>48867</b>	County <b>Shiawassee</b>		Email <b>tim@shspets.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig	Rabbit	Rat		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	45	95	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	205	202	1					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	250	297	1	9	4	1		
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	224	276	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	224	276	0	9	4	1		
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments <b>Shiawassee County Animal Control Intake-- 144</b> <b>Return to Owner-- 37</b> <b>Transferred to SHiawassee Humane Society--107</b> <b>A.C. intake numbers are counted in 2022 animal intakes above.</b>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tim Bishop Operations Manager</b>				Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 723-4262</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tim@shspets.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>St. Clair County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>St. Clair County</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Melissa Miller</b>		Zip Code <b>48060</b>		County <b>St. Clair</b>		Email <b>animalcontrol@stclaircounty.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Reptiles			
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		33	178	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		677	260	0					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		710	438	0	2	1			3
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		268	270	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		268	270	0	2	1			3
<b>Other Disposition</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		225	7	0					
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		24	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		61	42	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		80	35	0					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		141	77	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
<b>Optional Comments</b> Of the 42 cats euthanized, 28 were irrecoverable injuries or illness, 3 were adult foster/hospice cats. Not included in our disposition numbers are 13 neonate kittens who died in care due to failure-to-thrive and 3 foster/hospice cats. of the 61 dogs euthanized, 6 were critically injured, 4 were court ordered, 3 were foster/hospice.										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Melissa A. Miller, Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(810) 984-3155</b>		Submitter's Email <b>mmiller@stclaircounty.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>St. Joseph County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>St. Joseph County Sheriffs Department</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Captain Terry Baker</b>			Zip Code <b>49032</b>		County <b>St. Joseph</b>		Email <b>animalcontrol@stjosephcountymi.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	61	122						
	Six (6) months of age & older	521	107						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	582	229	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	212	108						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	64	83						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	276	191	0					0
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	214	5						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	36	9		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	35	14						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	22	11						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	57	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Captain Terry Baker</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 467-9045</b>		Submitter's Email <b>bakert@stjosephcountymi.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Sterling Heights Police Department</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Sterling Heights</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Robert Kovalcik</b>			Zip Code <b>48313</b>		County <b>Macomb</b>		Email <b>shanimal@sterling-heights.net</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	4	36						0
	Six (6) months of age & older	139	55						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	143	91	0					
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	7	22						0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	18	20						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	25	42	0					
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	98	7						0
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	14	13		0	0	0	0	
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	8						0
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments <b>21 cats were TNR'd</b></p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>N. Charbonneau</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(586) 446-2879</b>		Submitter's Email <b>shanimal@sterling-heights.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>T.A.I.L.S., Inc. #30689</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>T.A.I.L.S., Inc.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Lora Schaller</b>			Zip Code <b>48138</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>tails.grosseile@yahoo.com</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age		82						
	Six (6) months of age & older		52						
	<b>Total Intake</b>		0	134	0				
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		90						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		19						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		0	109	0				
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	6		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <b>ONLY</b> one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>-Adoptions 2021 intakes: 4 six (6) months of age &amp; older altered/3 less than 6 months (altered)</p> <p>-16 2022 intakes held over to 2023</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lora Schaller, Board Member</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 672-6366</b>		Submitter's Email <b>tails.grosseile@yahoo.com</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Taylor Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Taylor</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Shawn Donovan</b>			Zip Code <b>48180</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>sdonovan@ci.taylor.mi.us</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	110	167						
	Six (6) months of age & older	490	225						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	600	392	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	100	94						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	271	253						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	371	347	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	213	18						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	23	7						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	29	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Matthew Bonza, Deputy Director DPW</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 904-9646</b>		Submitter's Email <b>mbonza@ci.taylor.mi.us</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ferndale Cat Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ferndale Cat Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kevin Kearney</b>			Zip Code <b>48220</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>admin@ferndalecatshelter.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		0						
	Six (6) months of age & older		0						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	0	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>686 Livernois is our new location and we did not receive or adopt cats out of this location in 2022.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Deanne Iovan, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 706-9128</b>		Submitter's Email <b>deanne@ferndalecatshelter.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Ferndale Cat Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Ferndale Cat Shelter</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kevin Kearney</b>			Zip Code <b>48220</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>admin@ferndalecatshelter.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	255						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1	547						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1	802	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	1	665						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	1	665	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	0	5						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		10						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Deanne Iovan, Executive Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(313) 706-9128</b>		Submitter's Email <b>deanne@ferndalecatshelter.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Berman Center for Animal Care</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Michigan Humane</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Eileen Soutar</b>			Zip Code <b>48185</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>esoutar@michiganhumane.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Others				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	309	1379	1					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1665	1517	1					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		1974	2896	2	237			
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	782	1781	2					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	1	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		782	1782	2	202			
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	515	59	0	0				
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>								
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	248	649	0	20	0	0	0	20
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	341	282	0	9				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	238	113	0	5				
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	579	395	0	14	0	0	0	14
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments In 2022 Michigan Humane was a system of four shelters that engaged in intra-agency transfers. Our Howell and Rochester Hills shelters closed mid 2022. Each facility is required to submit an individual report which results in skewed intake and outcome data. Transfers include return to field programs. For aggregate MH statistics, please go to <a href="http://www.michiganhumane.org">www.michiganhumane.org</a>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Megan Ortmann, VP of Animal Welfare</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(866) 648-6263</b>		Submitter's Email <b>BusinessSystems@michiganhumane.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Livingston County Center for Animal Care</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Michigan Humane</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Dr. Clarissa Funke</b>			Zip Code <b>48843</b>		County <b>Livingston</b>		Email <b>cfunke@michiganhumane.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Others				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	68	116						
	Six (6) months of age & older	159	243						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	227	359	0	33				33
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	163	298						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	1						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	163	299	0	24				24
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>								
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	67	79		11	0	0	0	11
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	13		0				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0		0				
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> In 2022 Michigan Humane was a system of four shelters that engaged in intra-agency transfers. Our Howell shelter closed August 2022. Each facility is required to submit an individual report which results in skewed intake and outcome data. For aggregate MH statistics, please go to <a href="http://www.michiganhumane.org">www.michiganhumane.org</a>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Megan Ortmann, VP of Animal Welfare</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(866) 648-6263</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Business Systems@michiganhumane.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Mackey Center for Animal Care</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Michigan Humane</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Julie Lyle</b>			Zip Code <b>48211</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>jlyle@michiganhumane.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
<b>Type of Companion Animals<sup>1</sup></b> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Others				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	404	1112						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1043	945						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	1447	2057	0	110				
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	1065	1550						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	11	4						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	1076	1554	0	101				
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	95	24		0				
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>								
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	223	432		46	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	406	308		4				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	344	69		3				
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	750	377	0	7	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> <p>In 2022 Michigan Humane was a system of four shelters that engaged in intra-agency transfers. Our Howell and Rochester Hills shelters closed mid 2022. Each facility is required to submit an individual report which results in skewed intake and outcome data. Transfers include return to field programs. For aggregate MH statistics, please go to <a href="http://www.michiganhumane.org">www.michiganhumane.org</a></p>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Megan Ortmann, VP of Animal Welfare</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(866) 648-6263</b>		Submitter's Email <b>BusinessSystems@michiganhumane.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Rochester Hills Center for Animal Care</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Michigan Humane</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Dr. Brandon Berkshire</b>			Zip Code <b>48230</b>		County <b>Oakland</b>		Email <b>bberkshire@michiganhumane.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Others				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	262	444	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	448	345	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	710	789	0	117				117
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	54	283	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	2	1	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	56	284	0	26				26
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	9	8	<input type="checkbox"/>	0				
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>			<input type="checkbox"/>					
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	504	627	<input type="checkbox"/>	62	0	0	0	62
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	65	28	0	7				
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	219	107	1	2				
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	284	135	1	9	0	0	0	9
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
<b>Optional Comments</b> In 2022 Michigan Humane was a system of four shelters that engaged in intra-agency transfers. Our Rochester Hills shelter closed September 2022. Each facility is required to submit an individual report which results in skewed intake and outcome data. Transfers include return to field programs. For aggregate MH statistics, please go to <a href="http://www.michiganhumane.org">www.michiganhumane.org</a>									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Megan Ortmann, VP Of Animal Welfare</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(866) 648-6263</b>		Submitter's Email <b>BusinessSystems@michiganhumane.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Thumb Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Darlene Forster</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Darlene Forster</b>			Zip Code <b>48731</b>		County <b>Huron</b>		Email <b>echelon@airadv.net</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	66							
	Six (6) months of age & older	149							
	<b>Total Intake</b>	215	0	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	64							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	92							
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	156	0	0					
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	40							
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0			0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	7							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 8 dogs remain in the shelter									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Darlene Forster</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 375-4204</b>		Submitter's Email <b>echelon@airadv.net</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Tina's Bed and Biscuit Inc</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Tina's Bed and Biscuit Inc</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tina Wilkins</b>			Zip Code <b>49617</b>		County <b>Benzie</b>		Email <b>Tina@tinasedandbiscuit.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		4	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older		4	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Total Intake		8	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		4	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		4	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		8	0	0					0
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner									
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0							
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized									
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0							
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
<b>Optional Comments</b> Three puppies were born here, and have since been altered at 6 months of age. One puppy was an owner surrender and spayed at 6 months.										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tina Wilkins</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 645-8944</b>			Submitter's Email <b>Tina@tinasedandbiscuit.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Tiny Lions Lounge and Adoption Center</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Humane Society of Huron Valley</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tanya Hilgendorf</b>			Zip Code <b>48103</b>		County <b>Washtenaw</b>		Email <b>Tanya@hshv.org</b>		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	<b>Total Intake</b>	0	980	0					0
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)		980						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	0	980	0					0
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		0						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0						
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0						
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Merri Priddle, Director of Data &amp; Process Management</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 661-3515</b>		Submitter's Email <b>merri@hshv.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Tuscola County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Tuscola County</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Tyler Ray</b>		Zip Code <b>48723</b>		County <b>Tuscola</b>		Email <b>tray@tuscolacounty.org</b>				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Sheep	Goat			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		53	87	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		206	67	0					
	Total Intake		259	154	0	4	5			9
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		47	50	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		47	50	0	4	5			9
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		85	7	0					
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0	0	0					
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3	1	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		4	0	0					
	Total Euthanized		7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Tyler Ray</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(989) 325-2689</b>		Submitter's Email <b>Tray@tuscolacounty.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Upper Peninsula Animal Welfare Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>UPAWS</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>N/A</b>		Zip Code <b>49841</b>		County <b>Marquette</b>		Email <b>landronis@upaws.org</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pigs	Rats	Other	
<b>Shelter Intakes</b>	Less than six (6) months of age	33	167	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	374	452	1					
	<b>Total Intake</b>	407	619	1	45	44	17	146	
<b>Shelter Adoptions<sup>2</sup></b>	Altered (before adoption)	273	549	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	273	549	1	34	37	17	137	
<b>Other Dispositions</b>	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	122	41	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Euthanasia</b>	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	6	0	0	0	0	1	
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	5	6	0	0	0	0	1	1
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We do not provide on-site owner requested euthanasia service, but provide individuals with a voucher to offset the cost of the procedure at an outside veterinary clinic.									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Lynn Andronis, UPAWS Vice-President</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>906-475-6661</b>		Submitter's Email <b>landronis@upaws.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Van Buren County Animal Control</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Van Buren County Sheriff Dept.</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Kimberly Thames</b>		Zip Code <b>49057</b>		County <b>Van Buren</b>		Email <b>thamesk@vanburencountymi.gov</b>			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Ducks	Chickens	Turtle	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		36	130					
	Six (6) months of age & older		453	149					
	<b>Total Intake</b>		489	279	0	5	1	1	7
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		7	22					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		29	30					
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>		36	52	0	0	0	1	1
Other Disposition	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>		216	5		5	1		
	<b>Total Sold<sup>2</sup> for Research</b>		0	0					
	<b>Total Transferred<sup>3</sup> To Shelters</b>		169	102					0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		37	36					
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		52	58					
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>		89	94	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Two Dogs came in D.O.A hit by car no one came in to claim. Two Kittens passed away 4/5 week old strays. 5/8/22 and 5/12/22 Two Kittens about a week old passed away Mom escaped and kittens didn't make it 1 Kitten passed overnight found 10/31/22. Small dog was brought in from car accident D.O.A/ R.T.O									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Kimberly Thames, Kennel Director</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(269) 621-4624</b>		Submitter's Email <b>thamesk@vanburencountymi.gov</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Wexford County Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>Wexford County Sheriff's Office</b>				
Name of Shelter Manager <b>Jamie Stanhope</b>			Zip Code <b>49601</b>		County <b>Wexford</b>		Email <b>jstanhope@wexfordcounty.org</b>		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup>		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	17	49						
	Six (6) months of age & older	195	55						
	<b>Total Intake</b>	212	104	0					0
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)	114	57						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	18	41						
	<b>Total Adopted To New Owners</b>	132	98	0					0
Other Dispositions	<b>Total Returned to Owner</b>	39	2						
	<b>Total Sold for Research<sup>2</sup></b>	0							
	<b>Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters<sup>3</sup></b>	35			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7							
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>	0							
	<b>Total Euthanized</b>	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Jamie Stanhope, Animal Control Officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(231) 779-9530</b>		Submitter's Email <b>jstanhope@wexfordcounty.org</b>		

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development  
Animal Industry Division  
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909  
[www.michigan.gov/animalshelters](http://www.michigan.gov/animalshelters)  
Email [animalshelters@michigan.gov](mailto:animalshelters@michigan.gov)

# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter <b>Woodhaven &amp; Trenton Animal Shelter</b>					Shelter Operated By (organization name) <b>City of Woodhaven</b>					
Name of Shelter Manager <b>ACO Becky Eicher</b>			Zip Code <b>48183</b>		County <b>Wayne</b>		Email <b>beicher@woodhavenmi.org</b>			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2022			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals <sup>1</sup> Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rabbits				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		3	85						
	Six (6) months of age & older		84	107						
	Total Intake		87	192	0					
Shelter Adoptions <sup>2</sup>	Altered (before adoption)		32	78						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		1	92						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		33	170	0					
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		47	14						
	Total Sold for Research <sup>2</sup>		0	0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters <sup>3</sup>		0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		7	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization <sup>4</sup>		0							
	Total Euthanized		7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p><b>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title <b>Becky Eicher Animal Control officer</b>					Submitter's Phone <b>(734) 675-4956</b>		Submitter's Email <b>beicher@woodhavenmi.org</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

<sup>3</sup> Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

<sup>4</sup> Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.